

OUR
Mc G R E G O R,
F A R M E R, L E V I,
C O L E M A N, J O B E S,
H A R D I E, a n d H I L D R E T H
F A M I L Y T R E E S

A S T U D Y P A P E R

compiled

by

Helynn M. Carrier

~~601 South Baywood Avenue~~ San Jose, California 95128-3302

July 17, 2000

Ancestral Chart^a
of

Helen Marie McGregor
Kenneth Leroy McGregor
Edgar Lewis McGregor
Amy Katherine "Key" McGregor
Alexander McGregor
Alice Marcia McGregor
Donald Maxwell McGregor

July 17, 2000

2. Alexander (n.m.n.) McGregor, born 8 February 1880 at Dedham, Carroll Co., Iowa; died 17 March 1960 in Madera Co., California; married 20 December 1903 at Hartington, Cedar Co., Nebraska (See *McGregor Clan*, page ?)
3. Katherine (n.m.n.) Farmer, born 1 October 1880 at Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas; died 17 November 1952 in Madera Co., California (See *Farmer Family*, page 18)
4. Edgar Lewis McGregor, born 18 March 1850 at Plano, Kendall Co., Illinois; died 20 December 1906 at Hartington, Cedar Co., Nebraska; married 21 October 1872 at Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa
5. Susan Elizabeth Levi, born 1 May 1846, Kirriemuir, Scotland; died 2 September 1921 at Hartington, Cedar Co., Nebraska (See *Levi Family*, page 25)
6. Robert Edward Farmer, born 22 October 1833 (perhaps at Grand Isle, Vermont) died 15 April 1906 at Hartington, Cedar Co., Nebraska; married 3 February 1867 in Cass Co., Nebraska
7. Amy Coleman, born 13 January 1841 in Knox Co., Ohio; died 2 June 1907 at Hartington, Cedar Co., Nebraska (See *Coleman Family*, page 44)
8. Alexander McGregor, born 18 October 1818 in Pennsylvania, died 6 October 1895 (place not proven) and is buried near Dedham, Carroll County, Iowa; married 26 November 1845 in Kendall Co., Illinois
9. Fidelia Jobes, born 22 January 1827 in New York; died Carroll Co., Iowa 1 March 1901, buried near Dedham, Carroll County, Iowa (See *Jobes Family*, page 53)
10. James Levi, born 2 July 1822 in the Parish of St. Virgin, Scotland; died 25 December 1906 at Dedham, Carroll Co., Iowa; married 23 June 1844 at Kirriemuir, Scotland
11. Ellen Hardie, born 16 April 1823 in Kirriemuir, Scotland; died 3 November 1904 at Dedham, Carroll County, Iowa (See *Hardie Family*, page 25)
12. John Farmer, said to have died ca.1842; married 2 March 1833 in Grand Isle, Vermont
13. Alice (Hutchinson) Claxton who is said to have died ca.1840
14. Alexander Chalker Coleman, born 10 December 1804 in Connecticut, died 1 September 1873 at Ashland, Cass Co., Nebraska; married Coshocton Co., Ohio 14 September 1826
15. Catherine Beiler, born in Maryland 8 March 1806, died 1 December 1884 at Ashland, Cass Co., Nebraska
18. Lewis Jobes, born 27 July 1797 Galway, Saratoga County, New York died 16 January 1852 in Kendall County, Illinois; married 11 November 1817 in New York
19. Rebecca Seeley, born 20 March 1799 in Canada; died 20 July 1882 in Kendall County, Illinois^b
22. David Hardie, born Barlie Arlie, Farfor County, Scotland 19 October 1786, died ca. March 1873; married (1st) Ruthven, Scotland 14 November 1811
23. Susan "Susana" Ogilvie, born (date unknown) in Scotland, died ca.1856
28. Ebenezer Coleman, born 5 November 1781, died in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio 8 March 1873
29. Lucy Hildreth, born Glatsonbury, Connecticut 6 January 1787, died Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio 20 February 1853 (See *Hildreth Family*, page 56)
30. John Beiler, said born in Maryland, died in Coshocton County, Ohio after ca.1812/13; married ca.1805 or earlier
31. Catharine - - -
36. James Jobes, born NJ ca.1767; died 11 January 1844 at Pompey, Onandaga County, New York; married ca.1792-94

^a the father of an individual is twice that individual's number, mother is twice plus one

^b buried under name of Griswold, her second husband

37. Margaret Prime/Prine, born NJ ca.1774; died 28 March 1863 at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York
44. James Hardie, born Brystown, Airlie, Scotland 18 May 1760, died Kirrimuir, Forfar, Scotland; married Ruthven, Scotland 17 December 1783
45. Helen Graham, born Bloughill, Airlie, Scotland ca.1760
56. Ebenezer Coleman Sr., born 29 October 1731 at Hebron, Connecticut, died ca.1824 at Marlboro, Connecticut
57. Rachel Wright
58. William Hildreth, (birthplace and date unknown) died before ca.1814 in Connecticut
59. Joannah Chalker, born ca.1748 at Eastbury, Connecticut; died 29 November 1834 in Knox County, Ohio (*See Chalker Family, page 56*)
72. James Jobes, born ca.1742 or earlier.
112. Niles Coleman, born 20 February 1706 at Colchester, Connecticut; married 9 May 1731
113. Elizabeth Strong, born 21 October 1705 at Colchester, Connecticut
118. Isaac Chalker, born 12 September 1707 at Guilford, Connecticut; died 21 May 1765 at Glatsonbury, Connecticut; married 30 September 1730
119. Joannah Tuthill, born ca.1703; died ca.1750-1760 at Glatsonbury, Connecticut
224. Ebenezer Coleman, born 29 August 1680, Hatfield, Massachusetts, died 30 November 1740, Colchester, Connecticut; married 11 March 1704/5
225. Ruth Niles, born ca.1680, New Shoreham, Rhode Island, died ca.1740, Colchester, Connecticut
226. Josiah Strong, born 11 January 1678/9, Windsor, Connecticut; died 5 April 1759, Colchester, Connecticut; married Windsor, Connecticut, 5 January 1698
227. Joanna Gillett, born 28 October 1680, Windsor, Connecticut; died 10 May 1756
236. Abraham Chalker, born 19 October 1656, married 19 November 1691
237. Deborah Barber, died ca.October 1753
238. John Tuthill, born 14 February 1658, Southold, Long Island, New York
239. Mehitable Wells
448. John Coleman, born ca.1625-35, died 21 January 1711/2 at Hatfield, Massachusetts; married 11 March 1679
449. Mehitable Root, died 4 August 1689
450. Benjamin Niles, born 11 March 1650/1, died before 7 October 1712, Lyme, Connecticut
451. Ruth - - -
452. John Strong, born Windsor, Connecticut, died 20 February 1697/8, Windsor; married Windsor, Connecticut, ca.1664
453. Elizabeth Warriner, born Windsor, Connecticut; died 7 June 1684
454. Josiah Gillett, born 14 July 1650, Windsor, Connecticut, died 29 October 1736, Colchester, Connecticut; married Windsor, 30 July 1676
455. Joanna Taintor, born ca.April 1657, died 23 January 1735, Colchester, Connecticut
472. Alexander Chalker, born ca.1629, died before 1673; married 29 September 1649
473. Katherine Post, died 8 June 1689
476. John Tuthill, born 16 July 1635, died in Oysterponde, Long Island, New York; married 17 February 1657
477. Deliverence King, born 31 August 1641, Salem, Massachusetts, died 29 January 1689, Oysterponde, Long Island, New York
896. Thomas Coleman, born ca.1600, Eversham, England; died 1 October 1674, Hadley, Massachusetts
897. Frances Wells, died 16 March 1678, Hadley, Massachusetts
900. John Niles, born ca.1603, England; died 8 February 1693/4, Braintree, Massachusetts, probably married ca.1636
901. Jane Reed, died 15 May 1654, Braintree, Massachusetts
904. John Strong, born ca.1605, Taunton, Somersetshire, England, died 14 April 1699, Northampton, Massachusetts; married December

1639

- 905. Abigail Ford, born ca.1608, died 6 July 1688, Northampton, Massachusetts
- 908. Jonathan Gillett, born in England, died Windsor, Connecticut 23 August 1677
- 909. Mary - - -, died 5 January 1685, Windsor, Connecticut
- 910. Michael Taintor
- 952. Henry Tuthill, born 28 June 1612, died ca.1650, Southold, Long Island, New York
- 953. Bridgett - - -
- 954. William King
- 955. Dorothy Hayne

CONTENTS

OUR MCGREGOR CLAN	1
Alexander McGregor	1
1. Oscar McGregor	1
2. Edgar Lewis McGregor	1
2. 1. Edward Lewis "Ned" McGregor	1
2. 1. 1. Nettie M. McGregor	1
2. 1. 2. Archie Lynn McGregor	1
2. 1. 3. Ralph "Manny" McGregor	1
2. 1. 4. Edward "Eddie" McGregor	1
2. 2. Lulu or Luel May "Sis" McGregor	2
2. 2. 1. Vera Olson	2
2. 2. 2. Cleone Olson	2
2. 2. 3. Leland J. "Mike" Olson	2
2. 2. 4. Harold Olson	2
2. 3. Ellen Fidelia "Nell" McGregor	2
2. 4. Minnie "Min" McGregor	2
2. 4. 1. Nellie Olson	2
2. 4. 2. Buster Olson	2
2. 4. 3. Merna Olson	2
2. 4. 4. Rosetta Olson	2
2. 5. Alexander McGregor	2
2. 5. 1. Helen Marie McGregor	2
2. 5. 2. Kenneth LeRoy McGregor	4
2. 5. 3. Edgar Lewis McGregor	4
2. 5. 4. Amy Katherine "Kay" McGregor	4
2. 5. 5. Alexander McGregor	4
2. 5. 6. Alice Marcia McGregor	4
2. 5. 7. Donald Maxwell McGregor	5
2. 6. LeRoy McGregor	5
2. 7. Emma F. McGregor	5
2. 7. 1. Wilma Ewing	5
2. 7. 2. Wayne Ewing	5
2. 7. 3. Susie Ewing	5
2. 7. 4. Margie Ewing	5
2. 7. 5. Glen Ewing	5
2. 7. 6. Florence Ewing	5
3. Emma McGregor	5
4. Leroy McGregor	5
5. Sarah E. McGregor	5
McGregor Family End Notes	6
THE LEVI FAMILY	7
James Levi, Sr.	7
1. Susan Elizabeth "Sue" Levi	7
2. James Levi, Jr.	7
2. 1. Anola Elelie Levi	7
2. 1. 1. Lottie Sage	7
2. 1. 2. Bert Sage	7
2. 1. 3. Vera May Sage	7
2. 1. 4. Ervan Sage	7
2. 1. 5. Lillie Sage	7
2. 1. 6. Margie Sage	7
2. 2. Willard Willis Levi	7
2. 3. Louis Sylvester Levi	7
2. 4. John Martin Levi	7
2. 4. 1. Pheobe Jane Levi	7
2. 4. 2. Edna Mae Levi	7
2. 5. Lenord S. Levi	7
2. 5. 1. Rose A. Levi	8
2. 5. 2. Alfred G. Levi	8
2. 5. 3. Loretta May Levi	8
2. 5. 4. Dorothy Helen Levi	8
2. 5. 5. Mabel Lorena Levi	8
2. 6. Arla William Levi	8
2. 6. 1. Hannah Ruth Levi	8
2. 6. 2. Evelyn Grace Levi	8
2. 7. Carrie Bell Levi	8
2. 7. 1. Lottie Lillian Corp	8
2. 7. 2. Gladys Louise Corp	8
2. 7. 3. Lela Marie Corp	8
2. 7. 4. Wilma Margaret Corp	8
2. 8. Rosa Doll Levi	8
2. 8. 1. Merrill Merrifield	8
2. 8. 2. Burton Merrifield	8
2. 8. 3. Walter Merrifield	8
3. Margaret "Maggie" Levi	8
3. 1. Mina Nims	8

3. 2. Alice E. Nims	8
3. 3. Nettie Nims	8
3. 3. 1. Dorothy Shaw	8
3. 3. 2. Margaret Shaw	8
3. 3. 3. Jeanette Shaw	8
3. 4. Fred J. Nims	8
3. 5. Wesley C. Nims	8
3. 5. 1. W. Clark Nims	8
3. 5. 2. John Welton Nims	8
3. 6. Grace A. Nims	9
3. 6. 1. Josephine Russell	9
3. 6. 2. John Welton Russell	9
4. Jane Ann "Jennie" Levi	9
4. 1. May A. Nims	9
4. 1. 1. Archie L. Zaelke	9
4. 1. 2. Fern Zaelke	9
4. 1. 3. Hazel D. Zaelke	9
4. 2. Edna C. Nims	9
4. 3. Orra J. Nims	9
4. 3. 1. Wilma Shaw	9
4. 4. Cora Nims (twin)	9
4. 4. 1. Kenneth Shaw	9
4. 4. 2. Erma Shaw	9
4. 4. 3. Ray Shaw	9
4. 4. 4. Dwight C. Shaw	9
4. 4. 5. Maxine Shaw	9
4. 4. 6. Fred Shaw	9
4. 5. Henry Levi Nims	9
4. 6. Dwight Archibald "Archie" Nims	10
5. George Levi	10
5. 1. (unidentified child) Levi	10
5. 2. Carl Edwin Levi	10
5. 3. Izorah Levi	10
5. 4. Althea Loretta Levi	10
5. 5. Loren Elmer Levi	10
5. 5. 1. George Levi	10
5. 5. 2. Nellie Mae Levi	10
5. 6. Arthur James Levi	10
5. 6. 1. Dorothy Loretta Levi	10
5. 6. 2. Lorene Jean Levi	10
5. 6. 3. Lawrence Arthur Levi	10
5. 6. 4. Helen Levi	10
5. 6. 5. Robert Levi	10
5. 7. Zella Muriel Levi	10
5. 7. 1. Carolyn Brown	11
6. David Alexander Levi	11
6. 1. Mary E. Levi	11
6. 1. 1. Idwal Hughes	11
6. 2. Winnifred "Winnie" Levi	11
6. 3. Clara Eva Levi	11
6. 3. 1. Charles Albert Woodyard	11
6. 3. 2. Dale Leonard Woodyard	11
6. 3. 3. Dorothea Ada Woodyard	11
6. 3. 4. Earl Clark Woodyard	11
6. 3. 5. Clifford James Woodyard	11
6. 3. 6. George Oliver Woodyard	11
6. 3. 7. Violet Evelyn Woodyard	11
6. 4. Martha Levi	11
6. 4. 1. Neola Margaret Lloyd	11
6. 4. 2. Berdina Annie Lloyd	12
6. 4. 3. Edward David Lloyd	12
6. 4. 4. Glea Henry Lloyd	12
6. 4. 5. Betty Louetta Lloyd	13
6. 5. Albert Levi	13
6. 5. 1. Jesse LaVern Levi	13
6. 5. 2. Robert Paul Levi	13
6. 6. Rachel Levi	13
6. 6. 1. Francis Eugene Churchill	13
6. 6. 2. Harold Churchill	13
6. 6. 3. Edna Churchill	13
6. 6. 4. Dorothy Darlene Churchill	13
6. 6. 5. Orville Churchill	13
6. 6. 6. Eva Churchill	14
6. 6. 7. Dwayne Churchill	14
6. 6. 8. Margaret Churchill	14
6. 6. 9. Mildred Churchill	14
6. 7. May Levi (twin)	14
6. 7. 1. Herman Allen McCalla	14
6. 8. Mina Levi (twin)	14

6. 8. 1. Margaret Davis	14
6. 8. 2. Earl Reed Davis	14
6. 9. Gladis Levi	14
6. 10. Esther Levi (twin)	14
6. 11. Lester Levi (twin)	14
6. 11. 1. Jean Levi	14
6. 11. 2. Joanne Levi	14
7. William Henry Levi	14
7. 1. Winona Floy Levi	14
7. 2. Mabel Clare Levi	14
7. 3. Sarah Fern Levi	14
7. 4. Bethyl Sylvia Levi	14
7. 4. 1. Grace Lynn Martin	14
7. 5. Waunita Faith Levi	14
7. 6. Ruth Levi	14
8. Samuel E. Levi	14
8. 1. Edwin Levi	14
8. 2. Lorena Levi	14
8. 3. Arnold Levi	14
8. 4. Eva Levi	14
9. John Frank Levi	14
9. 1. Josie Rhea Levi	14
9. 1. 1. Nelda Marie Smith	14
9. 2. Marie Levi	14
9. 2. 1. Helen Marie Mitchell	14
10. Oliver E. Levi	15
10. 1. Nina M. Levi	15
10. 2. Metta S. Levi	15
10. 2. Metta S. Levi	15
10. 3. Blanche Levi	15
10. 4. Clifton E. Levi	15
10. 5. Clarence D. Levi	15
10. 5. 1. Amarlis Marie Levi	15
10. 5. 2. Richard Leroy Levi	15
10. 5. 3. Gary Lee Levi	15
10. 6. Louis C. Levi	15
10. 7. Lillian Levi	15
10. 8. Fred Ellis Levi	15
10. 8. 1. Freda Marie Levi	15
10. 9. Raymond Theodore Levi	15
10. 9. 1. Floyd Oliver Levi	15
10. 9. 2. Ada Mae Levi	15
10. 9. 3. Laura Lorraine Levi	15
11. Charles A. Levi	16
11. 1. Ernest E. Levi	16
11. 1. 1. Eldon Levi	16
11. 2. Clarice Mildred Levi	16
11. 3. Marjorie Lucille Levi	16
Levi Family End Notes	17

THE FARMER FAMILY	18
John Farmer	18
1. Thomas B. Farmer	18
2. Robert Edward Farmer	18
2. 1. William A. Farmer	18
2. 1. 1. Walter Clarence Farmer	18
2. 1. 2. Harry Thomas Farmer	18
2. 2. Aaron LeRoy "Lee" Farmer	18
2. 2. 1. James LeRoy Farmer	18
2. 2. 2. William Earl Farmer	18
2. 2. 3. Minnie Elizabeth Farmer	19
2. 2. 4. Amy Louise Farmer	19
2. 2. 5. Verna Evelyn Farmer	19
2. 2. 6. Alice Alberta Farmer	19
2. 2. 7. Robert Lee Farmer	19
2. 3. Leonard Ellsworth "Len" Farmer	19
2. 3. 1. Donzella Farmer	19
2. 4. Nelson Farmer	19
2. 4. 1. (unidentified infant) Farmer	19
2. 5. Mary Elizabeth Farmer	19
2. 5. 1. Robert Charles Gilliland (twin)	19
2. 5. 2. Margaret Lee Gilliland (twin)	20
2. 5. 3. Anna Maysel Gilliland	20
2. 5. 4. William Raymond Gilliland	20
2. 5. 5. Garland Gene Gilliland	20
2. 5. 6. Loretta Gilliland	20
2. 5. 7. Anna Maysel Gilliland	21
2. 6. Alice Jane "Allie" Farmer	21
2. 6. 1. Sarah Grace Gullion	21

2. 6. 2. Amy Roberta Gullion	21
2. 6. 3. Samuel Edward Gullion, Jr.	21
2. 7. Robert Elic "Ec" Farmer	21
2. 8. Charles Lester Farmer	21
2. 8. 1. Owen Harold Farmer	21
2. 8. 2. Maysel Bell Farmer	21
2. 8. 3. Della Pauline Farmer	21
2. 8. 4. Charles Burton Farmer	21
2. 8. 5. Amy Maxine Farmer	21
2. 8. 6. Thomas Robert Farmer	21
2. 9. Katherine "Katie" Farmer	21
2. 10. Amy "Mamie" Marie Farmer	22
2. 10. 1. Katherine Mary Pete	22
2. 10. 2. Veronica Genevieve Pete	22
2. 10. 3. Clara Alice Pete	22
2. 10. 4. Joseph Philip Pete	22
Farmer Family End Notes	23
 HARDIE FAMILY CONNECTIONS	 25
James Hardie	25
1. Helen Hardie	25
2. David Hardie	25
2. 1. Elizabeth Hardie	25
2. 2. James Hardie	25
2. 2. 1. Mary Ann Hardie	25
2. 2. 2. Sarah Hardie	25
2. 2. 3. David Hardie	25
2. 2. 4. Elizabeth Hardie	25
2. 2. 5. James Stewart Hardie	25
2. 2. 6. John Hardie	28
2. 2. 7. George Hardie	29
2. 2. 8. Charles Stewart Hardie	29
2. 2. 9. William Hardie	29
2. 2. 10. Jane Stewart Hardie	29
2. 2. 11. Alexander Hardie	30
2. 2. 12. Helen Hardie	30
2. 3. Charles Hardie	30
2. 3. 1. James Hardie	30
2. 3. 2. Charles Hardie	30
2. 3. 3. Daniel Hardie	30
2. 3. 4. Hugh Hardie	30
2. 3. 5. Helen Hardie	34
2. 3. 6. Margaret Hardie	34
2. 4. David Hardie	34
2. 4. 1. James Robert Hardie	34
2. 4. 2. Margaret Ellen Hardie	34
2. 4. 3. Jessie Daniel Hardie	36
2. 4. 4. Louisa "Lulu" Jane Hardie (twin)	36
2. 4. 5. (unidentified child) Hardie (twin)	36
2. 4. 6. Hugh Hardie	36
2. 4. 7. John William Hardie	41
2. 4. 8. Mary Hardie	42
2. 5. Ellen Hardie	42
2. 6. George Hardie	42
3. Ann Hardie	42
Hardie Family End Notes	42
 THE COLEMAN FAMILY	 44
Thomas Coleman	44
1. John Coleman	44
1. 1. Thomas Coleman	44
1. 2. Hannah Coleman	44
1. 3. John Coleman	44
1. 4. Noah Coleman	44
1. 5. Sarah Coleman	44
1. 6. Bethia Coleman	45
1. 7. Ebenezer Coleman	45
1. 7. 1. Niles Coleman	45
1. 7. 1. 1. Ebenezer Coleman	45
1. 7. 1. 1. 1. Ebenezer Coleman	45
1. 7. 1. 1. 1. 1. Alexander Chalker Coleman Jr.	45
1. 7. 1. 1. Ebenezer Coleman	48
1. 8. Nathaniel Coleman	48
1. John Coleman	51
2. Esther Coleman	51
3. Sarah Coleman	51
4. Noah Coleman	51
5. Deborah Coleman	51
Coleman Family End Notes	52

OUR JOBES FAMILY CONNECTIONS	53
James Jobes	53
1. James Jobes, Jr.	53
1. 1. Miranda "Sally" Jobes	53
1. 1. 1. Nathaniel Weston	53
1. 1. 2. Laura E. Weston	53
1. 1. 3. Jane Weston	53
1. 1. 4. Miranda Weston	53
1. 1. 5. Nancy Weston	53
1. 1. 6. James Weston	53
1. 2. Lewis Jobes	53
1. 2. 1. Mary Ann Jobes	53
1. 2. 2. James S. (Seeley?) Jobes	53
1. 2. 3. Margaret M. Jobes	54
1. 2. 4. Henry "Hank" C. Jobes	54
1. 2. 5. Fidelia Jobes	54
1. 2. 6. Helen Mar Jobes	54
1. 3. Isaac P. Jobes	54
1. 3. 1. (son) Jobes	54
1. 4. James Jobes, III	54
1. 4. 1. William Wallace Jobes	54
1. 4. 2. Washington T. Jobes	54
1. 5. (daughter) Jobes	54
1. 6. Archibald Jobes	54
1. 6. 1. Allen Jobes	54
1. 6. 2. Adison or Addison Jobes	54
1. 6. 3. Eliza Jobes	54
1. 6. Archibald Jobes	55
1. 6. 4. Allis Jobes	55
1. 7. (daughter) Jobes	55
1. 8. John Jobes	55
1. 8. 1. Andilucia Jobes	55
1. 8. 2. Ann L. or E. Jobes	55
1. 8. 3. Emma Jobes	55
1. 8. 4. Charles Jobes	55
2. Richard Jobes	55
3. (son) Jobes	55
4. (daughter) Jobes	55
5. (son) Jobes	55
Jobes Family End Notes	55
CHALKER AND HILDRETH FAMILY CONNECTIONS	56
Alexander Chalker	56
1. Samuel Stephen Chalker	56
2. Mary Chalker	56
3. Abraham Chalker	56
3. 1. Hannah Chalker	56
3. 2. Abraham Chalker, Jr.	56
3. 3. Deborah Chalker	56
3. 4. Samuel Chalker	56
3. 5. Abraham Chalker	56
3. 6. Hannah Chalker	56
3. 7. Isaac Chalker	56
3. 7. 1. Alexander Chalker	56
3. 7. 2. Isaac Chalker, Jr.	56
3. 7. 3. Joannah Chalker	56
3. 7. Isaac Chalker	60
3. 8. Elizabeth Chalker	60
4. Katherine Chalker	60
5. Sarah Chalker	60
6. Jane Chalker	60
7. Alexander Chalker, Jr.	60
Chalker and Hildreth Family End Notes	62
B I L E R or B E I L E R or B E E L E R	63
John Beiler or Biler or Beeler	63
1. Catherine Beiler	63
2. John Arbaham Beiler (or Biler as spelled in his will)	63
2. 1. John Abraham Beiler, Jr.	63
2. 1. 1. Ethel Abbie Beeler	63
I N D E X	64

Superscript *numbers* reference end notes; superscript *letters* refer to foot notes.

Each tab stop represents one generation; each number at that stop identifies the position of that person within the family. Thus 1.3.6.8.5 shows an individual who is the fifth child of the eighth child of the sixth child of the third child of the first person identified.

OUR MCGREGOR CLAN

1. Alexander McGregor, born "near Pittsburg, PA"^a ca.15 October 1818¹, died² Dedham, Carroll Co., IA "at 11:30 in the evening" 6 October 1895, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham³; married Kendall Co., IL 26 November 1845⁴ Fidelia Jobes, born NY 10 November 1829^b, died Carroll Co., IA 1 March 1901; daughter of Lewis and Rebecca (Seeley) Jobes; owned a hotel in Lowden, Cedar Co., IA, in 1860 built a hotel there; in November 1884, they bought hotel in Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; sold it in November or December 1895; descendants include:
 - 1.1. Oscar McGregor^c, born IL 22 January 1849, died Kendall Co., IN 19 September 1849, buried Griswold Cemetery, Kendall Co., IL
 - 1.2. Edgar Lewis⁵ McGregor, born Plano, Kendall Co., IL 18 March 1850, died Hartington, Cedar Co., NE 20 December 1906⁶, buried Hartington Cemetery⁷; married Wyoming, Jones Co.⁸, IA 21 October 1872 Susan "Sue" Elizabeth Levi, born Scotland 1 May 1846, died Hartington, Cedar Co., NE 2 September 1921; daughter of James and Ellen (Hardie⁹) Levi; descendants^d include:
 - 1.2.1. Edward Lewis "Ned" McGregor, born Lowden, Cedar Co., IA 17 December 1872/4; married 22 February 1898 Matilda T. "Tilla" Olson, born 15 May 1878, died ca. May 1945; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1. Nettie M. McGregor, born Hartington, NE 28 February 1900, died 12 November 1924; married Arthur G. Schager¹⁰, born Hartington, NE ca. 1895, died ca. 1957; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1. Lavoine Calvin Schager, born Hartington, NE 19 October 1924, died Hartington, NE Tuesday, 18 April 1989, buried Hartington City Cemetery; married Hartington, NE 24 September 1961 Shirley Ann Provancha; when he died, they had six grandchildren; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1.1. Rosemarie Schager; married - - - Joseph, lived Topeka, KS
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2. Sharon Schager; married Gary Wist, lived Omaha, NE
 - 1.2.1.1.1.3. Sally Schager; married Warren Lange, lived Fargo, ND
 - 1.2.1.1.1.4. Lois Schager
 - 1.2.1.1.1.5. Calvin Schager; married Robin - - -, lived Hartington, NE
 - 1.2.1.1.2. Archie Lynn McGregor, born Hartington, NE 4 March 1906, died Yankton, SD 20 July 1973¹¹; married Yankton, SD 30 December 1926 Anna Marie Augenstein, born Johannesburg, Austria 18 October 1904; daughter of Peter and Barbara (Reiner) Augenstein; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1. Norma Jean McGregor, born Hartington, NE 19 May 1927; married Long Beach, CA 20 September 1946 John Patrick McCarthy, Jr., born Syracuse, NY 5 April 1923; son of John Patrick and Catherine (Loveridge) McCarthy; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1.1. John Patrick McCarthy, III, born Long Beach, CA 20 November 1946; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 11 March 1972 Cecelia M. I. Guerrero
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1.2. Ann McCarthy, born Long Beach, CA 5 December 1947
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1.3. Terry Lynn McCarthy, born Baltimore, MD 30 September 1951; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 27 June 1970 Judy Alice Lovette
 - 1.2.1.1.2.2. Marguerite Ann McGregor (twin), born Hartington, NE 30 March 1934; married Hartington, NE 1 May 1954 Kenneth L. Kisner, born Parsons, WV 25 April 1927; son of George and L. (Moats) Kisner; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.2.1. Debra Kisner, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 8 March 1955
 - 1.2.1.1.2.2.2. Barbara Kisner, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 3 October 1965
 - 1.2.1.1.2.2.3. Katherine Kisner, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 19 March 1965
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3. Marilyn Marie McGregor (twin), born Hartington, NE 30 March 1934; married Hartington, Cedar Co., NE 1 September 1953 George C. Pick, born Hartington, NE 11 February 1931; son of William H. and Agatha (Berg) Pick, Sr.; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3.1. Stephen Pick, born Wayne, NE 14 September 1954
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3.2. Terri Pick, born Yankton, Yankton Co., SD 23 November 1955
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3.3. Scott Pick, born Yankton, Yankton Co., SD 5 September 1958
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3.4. Douglas Pick, born Yankton, Yankton Co., SD 3 November 1960
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3.5. Daniel Pick, born Yankton, Yankton Co., SD 6 July 1962
 - 1.2.1.3. Ralph "Manny" McGregor
 - 1.2.1.4. Edward "Eddie" McGregor, born Hartington, NE 31 March 1913; married 24 February 1936 Cecelia M. Schwartz, born Hartington, Cedar Co., NE 15 July 1911; daughter of B. H. and Julianna (Hopfer) Schwartz; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.4.1. Edward Dean McGregor, born Hartington, NE 23 November 19--; married Hartington, NE 4 October 1960 Gerald Wubben
 - 1.2.1.4.2. Gary McGregor, born Hartington NE 29 September 19--; married 24 October 1964 Shirley Arens

^a as shown in his obituary, although his son, "Ed L. McGregor" in 1880 census of Newton, Carroll Co., IA responded that his father was born in Ohio, mother born in NY; certified reading in compiler's files. Death Certificate of Edgar L. McGregor (information provided by his widow) also gives father's birth place as Ohio

^b her tombstone gives that she died 1 March 1901 at age 73 years, 8 months, 9 days, (i.e., born 23 June 1827). Was this a tombstone carver's error, or had she fibbed a bit to lessen the difference between her age and her husband's?

^c apparently named for "cousin" Oscar F. Seeley

^d although no record has been found showing him to be, compiler wonders whether their descendants might also include Charles F. McGregor, died 20 November 1882 "aged 9 mo. 20 ds." according to tombstone in Dedham, IA cemetery. Born ca. 1 January 1882, he might have been born between their sons Alexander and LeRoy, and might account for the uncertainty about LeRoy's date of birth in family records

- 1.2.1.4.3. Elaine McGregor (twin), born Hartington, NE 9 February 1944; married 16 August 1969 Larry Moore
- 1.2.1.4.4. Ellen McGregor (twin), born Hartington, NE 9 February 1944
- 1.2.1.4.5. David McGregor, born Hartington, NE 11 October 1951
- 1.2.1.4.6. Cheryl McGregor, born Hartington, NE 27 March 1953
- 1.2.2. Lulu or Luel May "Sis" McGregor, born Wyoming, Jones Co., IA 4 October 1873, died Hartington, NE ca.1956; married Randolph, NE 23 February 1897¹² Paul Olaf Olson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.1. Vera Olson; married 25 October 1925 Alvin Peterson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.1.1. Alvin Peterson, died at age 20
 - 1.2.2.1.2. Darlene Peterson; married John Guthrie
 - 1.2.2.1.3. Paul Peterson
 - 1.2.2.2. Cleone Olson; married Wayne LaRue
 - 1.2.2.3. Leland J. "Mike" Olson, born Hartington, NE 3 September 1919, died Coleridge, NE 11 November 1987¹³, buried Paragon Cemetery, Hartington, NE
 - 1.2.2.4. Harold Olson
- 1.2.3. Ellen Fidelia "Nell" McGregor¹⁴, born 24 December 1875, died 31 May 1956; married Elmer W. Childs; no issue
- 1.2.4. Minnie "Min" McGregor¹⁵, born 27 January 1878, died 25 May 1967; married Joseph Olson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1. Nellie Olson; married Henry Johnson
 - 1.2.4.2. Buster Olson
 - 1.2.4.3. Merna Olson; married Perl Armstrong
 - 1.2.4.4. Rosetta Olson
- 1.2.5. Alexander McGregor, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 8 February 1880, died Chowchilla, CA 17 March 1960, buried with wife in Plainsburg Cemetery, Plainsburg, CA; married¹⁶ Hartington, NE 10 December 1903 Katherine "Katie" Farmer, born Independence, KS 1 October 1880, died Chowchilla, CA 17 November 1952¹⁷; daughter of Robert E. and Amy (Coleman) Farmer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1. Helen Marie McGregor, born Hartington, NE 7 December 1904, died Vermillion, Clay Co., SD 4 April 1992; married Vermillion¹⁸, SD 24 August 1923 John Randolph Armstrong, born 19 November 1898, Maskell, NE; died 29 April 1976 near Vermillion, Clay Co., SD, buried Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1. Francis Marion Armstrong, born 14 May 1924, Santee, NE; married 4 January 1947 at Mitchell, SD, June Willard Adams, born 12 August 1924 at Chamberlain, SD, daughter of Oliver Dustin and Amy Lorena (Lathrop) Adams. Their descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1. Kathleen Joy "Kathy" Armstrong, born 16 November 1947, Ames, Story Co., IA; married (1st) 30 May 1968 at Vermillion, Craig W. Allin; marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) Robert Marmet; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.1. Sarah Ellen Marmet, born 21 June 1982
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.2. Robert Francis Marmet, born 10 April 1984
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.3. Barbara June Marmet, born 13 September 1986
 - 1.2.5.1.1.2. Linda Carol Armstrong, born 20 May 1949, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD, died 15 January 1976 at Colorado Springs, CO, buried North Cemetery, St. Cloud, MN; married 3 October 1971 at Vermillion, Keith M. Anderson
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3. Francis Michael "Mike" Armstrong, born 29 August 1951, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married Patty - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3.1. Eliot Michael Armstrong, born Yankton, SD 28 May 1982
 - 1.2.5.1.1.4. Deidre Ann Armstrong, born 5 August 1953, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married 31 August 1980 at Vermillion, SD, Raleigh Floyd Whetsel; their descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.4.1. Charles Whetsel, born 1 January 1982
 - 1.2.5.1.1.4.2. Patrick Dustin Whetsel, born Denver, CO 29 March 1988
 - 1.2.5.1.1.5. Patricia Joan Armstrong, born 29 May 1955 at Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married (1st) Vermillion, Clay Co., SD 11 May 1975 Scott Sidney Triggs, marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) 29 December 1979 at Vermillion, Robert Reinders; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.5.1. Crosby Michael Reinders, born 14 June 1989
 - 1.2.5.1.1.6. David Brian Armstrong, born Vermillion, Clay Co., SD 5 August 1956; married 10 October 1995 Olivia Borjorquez Salgueiro, of Culiacan, Mexico
 - 1.2.5.1.1.7. Riley Thomas Armstrong, born 28 December 1958 at Vermillion, Clay Co., SD
 - 1.2.5.1.1.8. Robin Elizabeth Armstrong, born 17 October 1960, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married (1st) Vermillion, SD 14 February 1987 Glenn Melcher, son of - - - and Gladys (- - -) Melcher; marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) Stillwater, MN 13 January 1996 Brad Thorson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.8.1. Glen Melcher
 - 1.2.5.1.1.9. Sheila Jean Armstrong, born 1 November 1961 at Vermillion, Clay Co., SD
 - 1.2.5.1.1.10. Doyle Glenn Armstrong, born 23 January 1966, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD, died Vermillion, SD 2 July 1990; married Vermillion, SD 3 August 1984 Nancy Johnson; daughter of Russell Johnson. Marriage ended in divorce
 - 1.2.5.1.2. John William Armstrong, born 17 May 1925, Vermillion, SD; married 10 June 1948 at Meckling, Clay Co., SD, Mary Ruth Steele, born 23 October 1930, Meckling, Clay Co., SD; daughter of John W. and Jessie May (Braden) Steele. Their descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.2.1. Mary Lee Armstrong, born 30 April 1949, Vermillion, SD; married (1st) Kennewick, WA 7 February 1970 Gary Hoffman; adopted son of Garth and Ann (- - -) Hoffman; marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) Redmond, WA 27 August 1994 Kenneth Sondergard; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.2.1.1. Grant Lee Hoffman, born 3 March 1973 at Renton, WA

- 1.2.5.1.2.1.2. David Brian Hoffman, born 13 September 1975, Renton, WA
- 1.2.5.1.2.2. John Wayne Armstrong, born 2 February 1951, Vermillion, SD; married (1st) 6 April 1974, Kennewick, WA Kathy Arlene Kirk; daughter of John P. Kirk; marriage ended in divorce, no issue; married (2nd) at Vermillion, SD Cathy Leu; their descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.2.2.1. Charlotte Rose Armstrong, born and died 26 November 1984
 - 1.2.5.1.2.2.2. Faith Crystal Armstrong, born 16 September 1986
 - 1.2.5.1.2.2.3. Mary Beth Armstrong, born Yankton, SD 24 July 1989
 - 1.2.5.1.2.3. Charlotte Faye Armstrong, born 18 June 1963, Vermillion, SD; died 27 January 1968, Seattle, WA; buried Kennewick, WA
- 1.2.5.1.3. Helynn Marie Armstrong¹⁹, born Santee, NE 15 July 1927; married Vermillion, Clay Co., SD 18 July 1948 Franklin Horace Carrier, born Ree Heights, SD 14 January 1923; son of George Franklin and Olive Maybelle (Chester) Carrier; their descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.3.1. Teresa Louise Carrier, born 27 August 1949, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married 10 November 1975, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, Richard Hugo Manfre, son of Hugo and Irene (- - -) Manfre
 - 1.2.5.1.3.2. Laurence Todd Carrier, born 24 March 1951, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; diagnosed as having amyotrophic lateral sclerosis ("Lou Gehrig's disease") died by his own hand Eugene, OR 17 November 1996
 - 1.2.5.1.3.3. Helynn Marie "Mimi" Carrier, born 12 November 1955, Cavite, Philippine Islands; married San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA 24 December 1987 Michael Gerard Kennedy, born Champaign, IL 16 October 1951; son of William and Grace (Dandanville) Kennedy
 - 1.2.5.1.3.4. Franklin Randolph "Randy" Carrier, born 29 December 1956, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN
- 1.2.5.1.4. Robert Earle Armstrong, born 24 September 1933, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married 14 April 1957, Tuscaloosa, AL, Mary Josephine Anders, born 23 March 1937 at Tuscaloosa, AL, daughter of John Hampton and Mary Alice (Lemley) Anders; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.4.1. Deborah Llyn "Debbie" Armstrong, born 16 December 1957, Selma, AL; married (1st) Randy Beleele; married (2nd) David Robison; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.4.1.1. Christine Michelle Beleele, born 30 March 1976; adopted by her step-father, now named Christine Michelle Robison
 - 1.2.5.1.4.2. Julie Ann Armstrong, born 29 July 1959, Selma, AL; married Bedford, MA 29 May 1982 Ralph Patrick Dunlevy II; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.4.2.1. Megan Rose Dunlevy, born Omaha, NE 7 September 1990
 - 1.2.5.1.4.2.2. Patricia Dunlevy, born 2 June 1994
 - 1.2.5.1.4.3. Patricia Jane Armstrong, born 27 December 1962 at Camp Springs, MD
- 1.2.5.1.5. Donald Malcolm Armstrong, born 1 April 1935, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married 29 November 1958, Western Springs, IL Martha Jeanne Read, born 1 June 1937 at Oak Park, IL, daughter of William Thomas and Catherine S. (Hansen) Read; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.5.1. Donald Mark Armstrong, born 7 September 1959, Dover, DE; married San Antonio, TX 17 December 1988 Sandra Irene Williams; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.5.1.1. Joshua Jim William Armstrong, born San Antonio, TX 12 December 1995
 - 1.2.5.1.5.2. Tamara Anne Armstrong, born 29 April 1961, Biloxi, MI; married Timothy John Wilka; son of William and Kathleen (Kelly) Wilka; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.5.2.1. Kathleen Kelly Wilka, born Sioux Falls, SD 3 June 1987
 - 1.2.5.1.5.2.2. Adam Timothy Wilka, born Sioux Falls, SD 28 May 1991
 - 1.2.5.1.5.3. Dennis Michael Armstrong, born 18 January 1963, Clark AFB, Philippine Islands; married Colorado Springs, CO 31 May 1985 Rosanne Marie Cervenak; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.5.3.1. Angela Michelle Armstrong, born Enid, OK 1 April 1989
 - 1.2.5.1.5.3.2. Kristine Marie Armstrong, born Vacaville, CA 16 February 1995
 - 1.2.5.1.5.3.3. Denise Marlena Armstrong, born Ft. Dix, NJ 12 March 1998
 - 1.2.5.1.5.4. Daniel Read Armstrong, born 15 April 1964, Vacaville, CA
- 1.2.5.1.6. Clare Alexander Armstrong, born 7 March 1938 at Vermillion, Clay Co., SD; married 13 June 1958 at Spearfish, SD, Vernelle F. "Sam" Ice, born 14 September 1937, Belle Fourche, SD, daughter of Jesse Randall and LaRue M. (Leitner) Ice²⁰. Their descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.6.1. Cynda Louise Armstrong, born 5 April 1959, Deadwood, SD; married Andy Clevinger; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.6.1.1. Samantha Clevinger
 - 1.2.5.1.6.1.2. Louis Alexander "Alex" Clevinger
 - 1.2.5.1.6.1.3. Sally Amber Clevinger, born 2 July 1986 in Denver, CO
 - 1.2.5.1.6.2. Scott Randall Armstrong, born 6 October 1960, Belle Fourche, SD; married Polo, IL 8 July 1989 Melanie Boothe; daughter of Robert Boothe
 - 1.2.5.1.6.3. Kristi Kae Armstrong, born 29 November 1962, Rapid City, SD; married John Shields
 - 1.2.5.1.6.3.1. Felicia Shields
 - 1.2.5.1.6.3.2. Ian Shields
 - 1.2.5.1.6.4. Keith David Armstrong, born 18 February 1965, Rapid City, SD; married 2 November 1986, Des Moines, IA Heather Lyn Oberg, daughter of Larry Oberg; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.6.4.1. Sarah Armstrong, born Des Moines, IA 1 August 1987
 - 1.2.5.1.6.4.2. Andrew Jesse Armstrong, born Des Moines, IA 18 September 1990
 - 1.2.5.1.6.5. Charles Alexander Armstrong, born 9 February 1969, Armour, SD; married West Des Moines, IA 10 February 1996 Cynthia M. (Murphy) Trahan; daughter of Leonard and

Dottie (- - -) Murphy

- 1.2.5.2. Kenneth LeRoy McGregor, born Hartington, NE 22 May 1906, died Napa, CA 5 June 1982²¹, buried Napa Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Napa, CA; married O'Neil, NE 6 May 1933 Helen Irene Schindler, born Niobrara, NE 30 July 1907, died Woodland, CA 6 May 2000, buried with husband; daughter of Otto and Anna (Havlicek) Schindler; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.2.1. Kathryn Ann McGregor, born Wayne, NE 8 July 1934, died 1 December 1934
 - 1.2.5.2.2. Virginia Ann McGregor, born Loretto, NE 20 November 1935; married Pasadena, CA 28 June 1958 Robert Lee Salley, born Whitewater, CO 17 January 1934; son of Clyde D. and Elma (Atkins) Salley; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.2.2.1. Susan Kathlene Salley, born Glendale, CA 11 January 1965
 - 1.2.5.2.2.2. Julie Ann Salley, born Glendale, CA 22 January 1967
 - 1.2.5.2.3. Donna Lee McGregor, born Loretto, NE 8 December 1936; married Napa, CA 20 August 1960 John M. Wise, born Pasadena, CA 24 April 1935; son of George C. and Ruby (Robinson) Wise; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.2.3.1. Tracy Lynn Wise, born Napa, CA 10 July 1963
 - 1.2.5.2.3.2. John MacGregor "Greg" Wise, born Napa, CA 13 May 1966
 - 1.2.5.2.4. Jean Marie McGregor, born San Diego, CA 26 November 1942; married Napa, CA 20 March 1976²² Kenneth Grover Davlin, born San Francisco, CA 1 October 1942; son of Grover Cleveland and Rose (Sepic) Davlin; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.2.4.1. Jennifer Marie Davlin, born²³ Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA 31 December 1976
 - 1.2.5.2.4.2. Christina C. "Chrissy" Davlin, born Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA 2 July 1979
 - 1.2.5.2.5. Lynda Ann McGregor, born and died Merced, CA 1 September 1948
- 1.2.5.3. Edgar Lewis McGregor, born Hartington, NE 20 April 1908, died Merced, CA 24 January 1971, buried Plainsburg Cemetery, Merced Co., CA; married Chico, Butte Co., CA 5 September 1945 Edith Lucille Kivlahan, born Townsend, MT 16 January 1910; daughter of John M. and Christine M. (Erickson) Kivlahan; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.3.1. Michael Edgar McGregor (twin), born Merced, CA 2 January 1949
 - 1.2.5.3.2. Robert Henry McGregor (twin), born and died Merced, CA 2 January 1949
 - 1.2.5.3.3. Edith Christine McGregor, born Merced, CA 3 September 1950
- 1.2.5.4. Amy Katherine "Kay" McGregor, born Hartington, NE 21 October 1909, died Chowchilla, CA 8 March 1990; married SD 25 May 1938 Jay Ruenski Lucas, born Kearney, NE 25 September 1907; son of Charles Peter and Sabella (Sazgaher) Lucas; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.4.1. Patty Kay Lucas, born Lusk, WY 17 October 1941, died as an infant
 - 1.2.5.4.2. Sandra May Lucas, born Cheyenne, WY 9 October 1945; married Chowchilla, CA 9 September 1967 Paul Mark Click, born Avenal, CA 22 April 1945; son of Jack Leighton and Mildred (Plumb) Click; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.4.2.1. Joshua Ryan Click, born Santa Clara, CA 11 September 1974²⁴
 - 1.2.5.4.3. Jay Scott Lucas, born Merced, CA 2 August 1949; married Ventura, CA 26 August 1972 Linda Marie Jensen; daughter of William L. Jensen; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.4.3.1. Julie Lynn Lucas (twin), born Fresno, CA 25 June 1977
 - 1.2.5.4.3.2. Laurie Marie Lucas (twin), born Fresno, CA 25 June 1977
 - 1.2.5.4.3.3. Emily Ann Lucas, born Fresno, CA 2 July 1980
- 1.2.5.5. Alexander McGregor, born Hartington, NE 23 May 1912, died South Berwick, ME 9 August 1998, ashes buried Plainsburg Cemetery, Plainsburg, CA; married (1st) Chowchilla, Merced Co., CA 23 May 1946 Reba Margaret Grimes, born Alerton, IA 31 January 1916, died Fresno, CA 13 January 1979, buried Plainsburg Cemetery, Plainsburg, CA; daughter of F. R. and Ethel (Casey) Grimes; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.1. Richard Alexander McGregor²⁵, born Merced, CA 17 October 1948; married Syracuse, NY 27 June 1976 Ellen Patricia Luke; daughter of George Ambrose and Margaret Christine (Mergardt) Luke; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.1.1. Bradley Alexander McGregor, born Merced, CA 22 July 1978
 - 1.2.5.5.1.2. Christine McGregor
 - 1.2.5.5.1.3. Scott McGregor
 - 1.2.5.5.2. James LeRoy McGregor, born Merced, CA 4 April 1950, killed in plane crash on remote rangeland 8 miles east of LaJunta, CO while on duty with U.S. Air Force Friday 30 October 1981; married Modesto, CA 5 August 1972 Margaret "Margy" Ann Temple, born Pittsburg, CA 12 April 1950²⁶; daughter of Donald Gene and Dora Vivian (Williams) McCoskey; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.2.1. James Allen "Jamie" McGregor, born Merced, CA 21 June 1974, graduated Air Force Academy, in September 1998 on active duty in Korea
 - 1.2.5.5.2.2. Shawn Michael McGregor, born March AFB, CA 30 April 1978, attends Air Force Academy
 - 1.2.5.5.3. Susan Margaret McGregor, born Merced, CA 20 June 1952; married - - - Sullivan; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.3.1. Shalen Sullivan
- 1.2.5.5. Alexander McGregor, born Hartington, NE 23 May 1912, died South Berwick, ME 9 August 1998, ashes buried Plainsburg Cemetery, Plainsburg, CA; married (2nd) Chowchilla, CA 31 August 19--²⁷ Betty R. Bassett; marriage ended in divorce
- 1.2.5.6. Alice Marcia McGregor, born Hartington, NE 9 March 1914, died ca. 1998, ashes buried Plainsburg Cemetery, Plainsburg, CA; married 25 November 1943 Paul Emil Tullius; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.6.1. Alice Louise "Peaches" Tullius, born Moses Lake, WA 17 November 1945; married in a garden ceremony at her mother's home in Cupertino, CA 28 June 1969 Henry Schultz; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.6.1.1. Alexander Isaac Schultz, born 1 August 1975²⁸

- 1.2.5.6.1.2. Aaron Tyson Schultz, born Detroit, MI 27 April 1977²⁹
- 1.2.5.6.2. Paul Alexander Tullius, born Salinas, CA 17 March 1946; married³⁰ Enid, OK 30 June 1970 Victoria Louise Olson, born Altadena, CA 10 January 1947; daughter of Ralph Everett and Miriam L. (Clarisse) Olson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.6.2.1. Amie Alexandra Tullius, born Marysville, CA 20 March 1976³¹
 - 1.2.5.6.2.2. Michael Aaron Tullius, born Merced, CA 25 May 1979
- 1.2.5.7. Donald Maxwell McGregor, born Hartington, NE 29 April 1920, died Fresno, CA 4 December 1991; married Merced, CA 19 April 1947 Margaret Moore, born Santa Cruz, CA 26 October 1926; daughter of Martin Doty and Arlie Cora (French) Moore; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.7.1. Margaret Jenifer "Jenny" McGregor, born Merced, CA 10 December 1949; married (1st) Madera, CA 19 January 1970 Mike A. Nielsen/Nelsen, born 27 November 1948; son of Shreever "Duke" and Alma (- - -) Nielsen; marriage ended in divorce; boys remained with their father; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.7.1.1. Michael Shreeve Nelsen, born Clovis, NM 21 February 1973
 - 1.2.5.7.1.2. Robert Donald Nelsen, born Fairbanks, AK 4 September 1975
 - 1.2.5.7.1. Margaret Jenifer "Jenny" McGregor, born Merced, CA 10 December 1949; married (2nd) Doug Rider
- 1.2.5.7.2. Donald Lee Roy "Lee" McGregor, born Merced, CA 31 January 1951; married Lake Tahoe, NV 19 December 1987 Cathy Humason
- 1.2.6.^a LeRoy McGregor, born ca.1883/5, died ca.1947; married Myrtle Faust
- 1.2.7. Emma F. McGregor, born Carroll Co., IA 13 January 1889; married Hartington, NE 15 April 1908 William Ewing, born Dakota City, NE 23 September 1877; descendants include:
 - 1.2.7.1. Wilma Ewing; married - - - Carstens
 - 1.2.7.2. Wayne Ewing
 - 1.2.7.3. Susie Ewing
 - 1.2.7.4. Margie Ewing
 - 1.2.7.5. Glen Ewing
 - 1.2.7.6. Florence Ewing
- 1.3. Emma McGregor, born IL ca.1852³²; perhaps married - - - Reynolds
- 1.4. Leroy McGregor, born IL ca.1854
- 1.5. Sarah E. McGregor; perhaps married - - - Hage

^a Lois Kary received information from unidentified researcher who told her that Charles R. McGregor was a child in this family born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 31 January 1882, died same place 20 November 1882. Compiler has photo of his gravestone in same area of same cemetery as other family members, but no proof has been found in any family Bible records of documents, nor mentioned to compiler by anyone in McGregor family. May very well be factual, but no proof of relationship has ever been located

McGregor Family End Notes

1. *History of Kendall County Illinois*, by Rev. Edward Wayne Hicks, page 268, under caption "The Owego Methodist Meeting House" gives . . . a complete list of the preachers . . . A. D. McGregor. No dates are given, nor further identification. Page 226, under caption "AN OLD STORE BOOK" . . . traded during 1841 . . . Alex. McGregor. Census taken 17 October 1850 in Township of Little Rock, Kendall County, IL shows that living with them were Robert Cooney, age 15 (i.e., born ca.1835) and Curtis Bristol, age 17, born New York
2. Xerox-type copy of his will and probate proceedings in files of compiler
3. Photographs of tombstones in compiler's files were taken during visit by compiler and her mother to that cemetery
4. a Xerox-type copy of Marriage License is in compiler's files
5. Was he the Lewis or Lawis or Louis McGregor, "age 18, blue eyes, sandy hair, florid complexion, 5 feet 6 inches" who enlisted 18 May 1864 for 100 days at Davenport, IA? Mustered out 15 September 1864; Xerox-type copies in compiler's files
6. Xerox-type copy of his death certificate in compiler's files; he took his own life
7. Photographs of tombstone in compiler's files, taken during visit to that cemetery
8. Xerox-type copy of marriage license in compiler's files
9. Xerox-type copies of pages of family information from her Bible in compiler's files
10. he married (2nd) Mamie Nelson, according to compiler's mother
11. newspaper clipping of his obituary in compiler's files
12. family records from files of Ann McGregor, Hartington, NE
13. newspaper clipping of his obituary, and memorial from his funeral service in compiler's files
14. in compiler's files is studio photograph of her and her husband
15. in compiler's files is snapshot of her, her sister Lulu Olson and their brother (compiler's grandfather) Alexander McGregor, taken September 1951 (date and identities in compiler's mother's handwriting on back)
16. Xerox-type copy of their marriage license in compiler's files
17. memorial card from her funeral service in compiler's files
18. In the home of his sister's husband's parents; no one from her family attended the wedding
19. diagnosed as having a genetic disorder, hemochromatosis
20. Parents were killed in same accident, she and her sister were raised by aunt and uncle, Charles D. and Hazel (Foster Y.) Ice
21. memorial card from his funeral service and family pictures taken following service in compiler's files
22. copy of their wedding announcement (which includes a lovely picture of them) in compiler's files
23. original birth announcement received by compiler in her files
24. original birth announcement received by compiler in her files
25. diagnosed as having a genetic disorder, hemochromatosis
26. following husband's death, she married again and had another child, a daughter. In September 1998 she is on active duty with the U. S. Air Force
27. invitation in files of compiler, who attended ceremony
28. original birth announcement in compiler's files
29. original birth announcement in compiler's files
30. original wedding announcement in compiler's files
31. birth announcement in compiler's files
32. Census 1850 Springfield Twp., Cedar Twp., IA, which also gives age and place of birth of her brother LeRoy McGregor

THE LEVI FAMILY

1. James Levi, Sr., born Farforshire, Scotland 2 July 1822, died Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 29 December 1906¹, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; married Relief Church, Farforshire, Scotland 23 June 1844 Ellen Hardie², born Kirriemuir, Scotland 16 August 1823, died Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 3 November 1904³; descendants include:
 - 1.1. Susan Elizabeth "Sue" Levi, born Scotland 1 May 1846, died 2 September 1921, buried Hartington, NE; married Wyoming, Jones Co., IA 21 October 1872 Edgar Lewis McGregor, born Kendall Co., IL 18 March 1850, died Cedar Co., NE 20 December 1906, buried with wife at community cemetery, Hartington, NE; son of Alexander and Fidelia (Jobes) McGregor. See his entry, page 1 for their descendants
 - 1.2. James Levi, Jr., born Scotland 17 August 1847, died Spokane, WA 9 August 1941; married (1st) Muncie, Delaware Co., IN 12 February 1867/8 Phebe Ann Pennington, born Springfield, OH 4 December 1847, died Cora, ID 29 January 1907, buried Freeze, ID; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1. Anola Elelie Levi, born Selma, IN 16 December 1868, died Seaside, OR 10 December 1970; married Charles Alfred Sage, born Settinghorn, London, England 14 October 1867, died St. Helens, OR ca. October 1947, buried St. Helens; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1. Lottie Sage, born Birch, WA ca. July 1888, died ca. 1920; never married
 - 1.2.1.2. Bert Sage, born Birch, WA 19 October 1893, died St. Helens, OR ca. October 1964; married Vivian Blanchard; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.2.1. Loren E. Sage, born ID 4 March 1918, died ca. 1971
 - 1.2.1.2.2. Reva Sage, born Centralia, WA 16 July 1925; married - - - Johnson
 - 1.2.1.2.3. Vera May Sage, born Birch, WA 27 August 1895; married Moscow, IA 17 November 1917 Amos Burr, born Moscow, ID 22 June 1897; son of Homer and Sarah Anna (Frasier) Burr; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.3.1. Helen Burr, born Potlach, ID 16 January 1919, died St. Helens, OR 24 December 1930, buried St. Helens
 - 1.2.1.3.2. Alice Luella Burr, born Moscow, ID 14 February 1920, died Oakland, Alameda Co., CA 26 August 1960, buried Moscow, ID
 - 1.2.1.3.3. Dorsey Harold Burr, born Moscow, ID 25 July 1921; married CA (date not shown) June Bishop
 - 1.2.1.3.4. Eleanor Irene Burr, born Moscow, ID 22 February 1923; married Sandpoint, ID Arnie Brandt
 - 1.2.1.3.5. Jean Elaine Burr, born St. Helens, OR 16 October 1927; married Moscow, ID Allan Read
 - 1.2.1.3.6. Phyllis Arlene Burr, born St. Helens, OR 1 November 1929, died Columbus, IN ca. March 1962, buried Garland Brood Cemetery, Columbus, IN; married Moscow, ID Ewell Hoffman
 - 1.2.1.3.7. Shirley Ann Burr, born Lewiston, ID 7 August 1936; married Moscow, ID James Marston
 - 1.2.1.3.8. Dale Ervan Burr, born Moscow, ID 24 May 1938; married Santa Monica, CA Sandra Staler
 - 1.2.1.4. Ervan Sage, born Moscow, ID 4 December 1898, died ca. 1940; married Dolly Antone
 - 1.2.1.5. Lillie Sage, born Moscow, ID 22 August 1905; married (1st) Ben Conner; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.5.1. Barry Conner, born Corvallis, Benton Co., OR 15 September 1932; married Paul or Pauline - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.5.1.1. Jackie Conner, born ca. 1954
 - 1.2.1.5.1.2. Geri Conner, born ca. 1955
 - 1.2.1.5.1.3. Cathy Conner, born ca. 1958
 - 1.2.1.5.2. Lillie Sage, born Moscow, ID 22 August 1905; married (2nd) 9 November 1939 James L. Perry, born St. Helens, OR 28 August 1908; son of George and Elizabeth (- - -) Perry
 - 1.2.1.6. Margie Sage, born Moscow, ID 3 August 1915, died ca. 1924
 - 1.2.2. Willard Willis Levi, born 26 June 1870/1871, died 12 December 1949; never married
 - 1.2.3. Louis Sylvester Levi, born Madison, IA 10 November 1872, died Portland, OR ca. April 1951; married Anna Wolf, died Portland, OR 17 November 1952, buried Portland, OR
 - 1.2.4. John Martin Levi, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 27 December 1874, died Spokane, WA 26 October 1941, buried Spokane, WA; married near Garfield, WA 22 July 1908 Evangeline Strong, born near Keats, KS 28 August 1887, died Spokane, WA 16 January 1963, buried Spokane; daughter of Ralph I. and Hannah J. (Ashton) Strong; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1. Pheobe Jane Levi, born Spokane, WA 19 June 1909; married Cour d'Alene, ID 9 July 1940 William Boone Sexson, born Spokane, WA 6 July 1910; son of Philip Vernon and Geneva (Knight) Sexson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.1. Anna Lee Sexson, born Portland, OR 4 October 1943; married 20 March 1965 Mark S. Hollyfield
 - 1.2.4.1.2. Penelope Jane Sexson, born Seattle, WA 1 June 1945; married 7 November 1964 James W. Anglin
 - 1.2.4.2. Edna Mae Levi, born Spokane, WA 19 October 1912; married 18 August 1931 Donald Hesselman^a, born ca. June 1911; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1. Donald John Hesselman, born 18 January 1932; married 4 October 1957 Frances Eleanor Schulz, born Salt Lake City, UT 20 August 1938; daughter of Walter E. and Anna (Jordan) Schulz; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.1. Kay Lynn Hesselman, born Salt Lake City, UT 13 February 1959
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2. Roger Brent Hesselman, born Salt Lake City, UT 1 July 1961
 - 1.2.4.2.1.3. Linda Ann Hesselman, born Salt Lake City, UT 9 August 1963
 - 1.2.5. Lenord S. Levi, born 1 May 1876/77, died Everett, WA 23 March 1956; married ca. 1897 Clara Flieger, born WI 15 November 1878, died Everett, WA 11 December 1965, buried

^a Lois Kary gives this name as Frank Donald Hesselman, although his son did not include that name in the information he gave to compiler

Everett, WA; descendants include:

- 1.2.5.1. Rose A. Levi, born Moscow, ID 27 May 1898; married Louis Ketchum
- 1.2.5.2. Alfred G. Levi, born Moscow, ID 19 October 1902
- 1.2.5.3. Loretta May Levi, born Moscow, ID 24 September 1906; married - - - Lewis
- 1.2.5.4. Dorothy Helen Levi, born Moscow, ID 14 September 1908; married - - - Alseth
- 1.2.5.5. Mabel Lorena Levi, born Moscow, ID 17 September 1911; married - - - Schroeder
- 1.2.6. Arla William Levi, born 5 January 1881/1882, died Portland, OR 14 August 1955; married Garfield, WA ca. April 1908 Adelaide Strong^a, born KS 28 July 1880, died Portland, OR ca. July 1964, buried Portland, OR; daughter of Ralph I. and Hannah J. (Ashton) Strong; descendants include:
 - 1.2.6.1. Hannah Ruth Levi, born 19 December 1908; married ca. May 1930 Henry Jewel
 - 1.2.6.2. Evelyn Grace Levi, born OR ca. November 1915, died ca. 1967; married ca. 1948(?) Floyd Dolhow
- 1.2.7. Carrie Bell Levi, born WA 17/18 June 1884, died Oregon City, OR ca. August 1947, buried Milwaukie, OR; married WA 2 November 1908 Benjamin S. Corp, born MO 6 March 1882, died Milwaukie, OR 5 March 1966, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, OR; descendants include:
 - 1.2.7.1. Lottie Lillian Corp, born Latch Co., ID 14 November 1909; married 10 May 1929 Harvey H. Hall
 - 1.2.7.2. Gladys Louise Corp, born Garfield, WA 3 June 1912; married 19 July 1932 Marvin Hopkins, died 1 June 1953
 - 1.2.7.3. Lela Marie Corp, born Garfield, WA 19 February 1915/6; married 8 October 1932 Ray F. Begins
 - 1.2.7.4. Wilma Margaret Corp, born Milwaukie, OR 6 December 1920; married Vernon A. Wyland, died 13 August 1972
- 1.2.8. Rosa Doll Levi, born Everett, WA 27 September 1886, died Scappose, OR 22 December 1957, buried Scappose; married Murr Merrifield; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.1. Merrill Merrifield
 - 1.2.8.2. Burton Merrifield
 - 1.2.8.3. Walter Merrifield
- 1.2. James Levi, Jr., born Scotland 17 August 1847, died Spokane, WA 9 August 1941; married (2nd) Rockford, IL 1 July 1913 Elpha S. Moffatt, died Spokane, WA ca. July 1934
- 1.3. Margaret "Maggie" Levi, born Forfarshire, Scotland 23 May 1848, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA 13 December 1941, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, IA; married Wyoming, Jones Co., IA 17 October 1872 John Welton Nims, buried Red Oak, IA; son of Eli B. and Emily C. (Brainard) Nims; descendants include:
 - 1.3.1. Mina Nims, born Wyoming, Jones Co., IA 23 July 1873, died IA 27 November 1959, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA; married Walter O. Zaelke, born 21 December 1869, died IA 7 November 1948, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA
 - 1.3.2. Alice E. Nims, born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 7 February 1875, died IA 13 September 1959, buried Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA; married Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 16 February 1897 Edward C. Knight
 - 1.3.3. Nettie Nims, born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 23 September 1878, died IA 1 October 1969, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA; married Mills Co., IA 25 August 1905 Frank E. Shaw, born Hastings, Mills Co., IA 22 February 1874, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA 23 August 1959, buried Evergreen Cemetery; son of George and Sarah Augusta (McGee) Shaw; descendants include:
 - 1.3.3.1. Dorothy Shaw, born Emerson, Mills Co., IA 16 January 1906, died Jefferson, IA 5 June 1950; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 13 June 1931 Harry Lawton; descendants include:
 - 1.3.3.1.1. William Frank Lawton, born 26 January 1933; married 4 October 1953 Jo Ella Shearman
 - 1.3.3.1.2. Donald Shelton Lawton, born 3 May 1937
 - 1.3.3.1.3. Robert Ernest Lawton, born 4 May 1940
 - 1.3.3.1.4. Janice Irene Lawton, born 7 August 1942
 - 1.3.3.2. Margaret Shaw, born Emerson, Mills Co., IA 12 January 1909; married Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA 20 June 1934 Horace Waltz; descendants include:
 - 1.3.3.2.1. Alicemary Margaret Waltz, born IA 15 August 1936
 - 1.3.3.2.2. Ellen Louise Waltz, born 26 December 1938
 - 1.3.3.2.3. Jon Horace Waltz, born 28 July 1943
 - 1.3.3.3. Jeanette Shaw, born Emerson, Mills Co., IA 14 July 1911; married IA 8 August 1937 Howard Holaday
 - 1.3.4. Fred J. Nims, born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA ca. 1880, died Lisbon, ND, buried Lisbon; married Glenwood, Mills Co., IA 25 May 1904 Alice C. Parker
 - 1.3.5. Wesley C. Nims; married Hastings, Mills Co., IA ca. January 1906 Eugenie Elizabeth Shaw; descendants include:
 - 1.3.5.1. W. Clark Nims, born Emerson, Mills Co., IA ca. 1906; married Lisbon, ND ca. October 1929 Evelyn A. Potter; descendants include:
 - 1.3.5.1.1. Wesley Alan Nims, born Lisbon, ND ca. 1934
 - 1.3.5.1.2. Roger Clark Nims, born Lisbon, ND ca. 1936
 - 1.3.5.2. John Welton Nims, born Lisbon, ND ca. 1916; married Elliott, ND ca. 1937 Leona Stroh; descendants include:
 - 1.3.5.2.1. Dennis Dean Nims, born Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA ca. 1942
 - 1.3.5.2.2. David Eugene Nims, born Lisbon, ND 13 December 1945

^a whose sister Evangeline married his brother, John Martin Levi (1.3.2.4.) that same year

- 1.3.5.2.3. Deborah Joan Nims, born Lisbon, ND 30 August 1951
- 1.3.6. Grace A. Nims, born Emerson, Mills Co., IA ca.1884, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA ca. March 1986, buried Evergreen Cemetery; married Emerson, Mills Co., IA 16 February 1912 John Orlanzo Russell, born Rawles Twp., Mills Co., IA 2 August 1880, died Red Oak, IA ca.1955, buried Evergreen Cemetery; son of Orlanzo Babcock and Josephine (Hammond) Russell; descendants include:
 - 1.3.6.1. Josephine Russell, born ca.1914; married CA ca.1963 Charles Mitchell
 - 1.3.6.2. John Welton Russell, born Deer Creek Twp., IA ca.1918; married Boulder, CO ca.1941 Helen Reeves; daughter of Walter A. and Mary Josephine (Evans) Reeves; descendants include:
 - 1.3.6.2.1. Walter John Russell, born Mills Co., IA ca.1946; married Ames, IA 3 August 1968 Alice Jean Greenwood; descendants include:
 - 1.3.6.2.1.1. Michael John Russell, born ca.1970
 - 1.3.6.2.1.2. Jeffrey Scott Russell, born ca.1973
 - 1.3.6.2.2. Patricia JoAnn Russell, born Mills Co., IA ca.1952
 - 1.3.6.2.3. Edward Leigh Russell, born Mills Co., IA ca.1953; married ca.1976 Linda Roof
 - 1.4. Jane Ann "Jennie" Levi, born Kellenport, Canada 6 November 1851, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA 11 January 1935, buried Malvern Cemetery, Malvern, Mills Co., IA; married Wyoming, Jones Co., IA 17 October 1872 DeWite or Dwight Bradley Nims⁴, born Bureau Co., IL 25 November 1845, died Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 27 November 1906, buried Malvern Cemetery, Malvern, Mills Co., IA; son⁵ of Eli and Emily (Brainard) Nims; descendants include:
 - 1.4.1. May A. Nims, born Wyoming, Jones Co., IA ca.1873, died Montgomery Co., IA ca.1968, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, IA; married Emerson, Mills Co., IA 29 November 1894 Charles Leonard Zaelke, born Sandwich, DeKalb Co., IL ca.1867, died Montgomery Co., IA ca.1931, buried Evergreen Cemetery; descendants include:
 - 1.4.1.1. Archie L. Zaelke, born IA ca.1895, died IA ca.1929, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA; married Cleve - - -
 - 1.4.1.2. Fern Zaelke, born IA ca.1897, died IA ca.1939, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA; married - - - Mehrling
 - 1.4.1.3. Hazel D. Zaelke, born IA ca.1908, died IA ca.1960, buried Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA
 - 1.4.2. Edna C. Nims, born Mills Co., IA ca.1876; married Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 24 December 1895 James C. Knight
 - 1.4.3. Orra J. Nims (twin), born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA ca.1879, died Emerson, Mills Co., IA 18 August 1901, buried Emerson Cemetery, Emerson, IA; married Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 22 February 1898 Frank E. Shaw, born Hastings, Mills Co., IA 22 February 1874, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA 23 August 1959, buried Evergreen Cemetery; son of George and Sarah Augusta (McGee) Shaw; descendants include:
 - 1.4.3.1. Wilma Shaw, born 24 August 1899; married ca.1939 Larkin Srite
 - 1.4.4. Cora Nims (twin), born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA ca.1879, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA ca.1971, buried Emerson Cemetery, Emerson, IA; married Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 20 December 1899 Charles W. Shaw, born Hastings, Mills Co., IA ca.1877, died Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA ca.1959, buried Emerson Cemetery, Emerson, IA; son of George and Sarah Augusta (McGee) Shaw; descendants include:
 - 1.4.4.1. Kenneth Shaw, born Glendora, CA ca.1901; married Ruth Davis; descendants include:
 - 1.4.4.1.1. Darleene Shaw; married - - - Orr
 - 1.4.4.2. Erma Shaw, born ca.1905; married Alvin Jordan
 - 1.4.4.3. Ray Shaw, born Mills Co., IA ca.1909, died ca.1975, buried Emerson Cemetery, Emerson, Mills Co., IA; married ca.1936 Mary Feist; descendants include:
 - 1.4.4.3.1. Fred Shaw, born ca.1937
 - 1.4.4.4. Dwight C. Shaw, born Glenwood, Mills Co., IA ca.1912; married ca.1935 Opal McKee; descendants include:
 - 1.4.4.4.1. Daniel Shaw (twin?), born ca.1938
 - 1.4.4.4.2. Mary Ellen Shaw (twin?), born ca.1938
 - 1.4.4.4.3. Stanley Dwight Shaw, born ca.1944
 - 1.4.4.4.4. Arlyne Shaw, born ca.1945
 - 1.4.4.4.5. Grant Shaw, born ca.1946
 - 1.4.4.5. Maxine Shaw, born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA ca.1916; married ca.1938 Charles Sanders, Jr.; descendants include:
 - 1.4.4.5.1. Marjorie Sanders, born ca.1942; married - - - Scholz
 - 1.4.4.5.2. Carol Sanders, born ca.1943; married - - - Neumann
 - 1.4.4.6. Fred Shaw, born Mills Co., IA ca.1917, died ca.1934, buried Emerson Cemetery, Mills Co., IA
 - 1.4.5. Henry Levi Nims, born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA 24 July 1882, died Glenwood, Mills Co., IA 28 August 1973, buried Malvern Cemetery; married Malvern, Mills Co., IA 21 December 1904 Willie L. Crow; daughter of William Crow; descendants include:
 - 1.4.5.1. Vira Lorraine Nims, born 7 July 1906; married ca.1930 (at Strahan United Methodist Church, location not noted) Opal Glenn Bayes; descendants include:
 - 1.4.5.1.1. Darrell Glenn Bayes
 - 1.4.5.2. Mildred Nims (twin), born 2 December 1908; married ca.1942 (at Strahan United Methodist Church, location not noted) Byron W. Reed; descendants include:
 - 1.4.5.2.1. Beverly Louise Reed
 - 1.4.5.3. Marvel Nims (twin), born 2 December 1908, died ca.1961; married (at Strahan United Methodist Church, location not noted) William A. Harrison II; descendants include:
 - 1.4.5.3.1. William A. Harrison III
 - 1.4.5.3.2. Patricia Harriman Harrison
 - 1.4.5.4. Henry Dale Nims, born ca.1915, died ca.1974; married Lois White; descendants include:

- 1.4.5.4.1. Shirley Lee Opal Nims
- 1.4.5.5. Wayne Edgar Nims, born ca.1920; married ca.1946 Chlorine Parrish; descendants include:
 - 1.4.5.5.1. Frankie Darlene Nims
 - 1.4.5.5.2. Johnny Wayne Nims
- 1.4.6. Dwight Archibald "Archie" Nims, born Deer Creek Twp., Mills Co., IA ca. July 1890; died Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA
- 1.5. George Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 5 December 1853, died Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 6 March 1922; married 20 December 1878 Maria Jane "Jennie" Bowman, born Perry Co., OH 12 August 1858, died Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 20 November 1935; daughter of Noah H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Barnett) Bowman; descendants include:
 - 1.5.1. (unidentified child) Levi, apparently died as an infant
 - 1.5.2. Carl Edwin Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 1 March 1880, died same place 1 May 1884
 - 1.5.3. Izorah Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 11 December 1881, died same place 20 February 1882
 - 1.5.4. Althea Loretta Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 29 September 1883, died Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 21 February 1952; married Ira Humes; no children
 - 1.5.5. Loren Elmer Levi, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 6 March 1885, died Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 5 August 1953; married Council Bluffs, IA ca. June 1905 Emily Hedin; descendants include:
 - 1.5.5.1. George Levi, died young
 - 1.5.5.2. Nellie Mae Levi, died Omaha, Douglas Co., NE ca. 1996; married (1st) Chet Anthony; married (2nd) Ray Black
 - 1.5.6. Arthur James Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 26 October 1887, died Clarinda, Page Co., IA 12 August 1927; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 19 August 1911 Anna Belle Jean, born Bellevue, Sarpy Co., NE 7 February 1891, died Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 2 May 1975; marriage ended in divorce^a; daughter of Joseph W. and Louise Cynthia (Sullivan) Jean; descendants include:
 - 1.5.6.1. Dorothy Loretta Levi, lives 1997 in Omaha, NE; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 27 January 1935 Wayne Richard Fritcher, born IA, died Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 10 June 1987; descendants include:
 - 1.5.6.1.1. Lawrence Charles Fritcher, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 16 December 1935, lives Omaha, NE 1997; married Barbara Miller
 - 1.5.6.1.2. Nancy Lee Fritcher, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 6 October 1937, lives Omaha, NE 1997; married Lonnie Fratt
 - 1.5.6.1.3. Jean Elaine Fritcher, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 25 September 1939, lives Omaha, NE 1997; married David Bent
 - 1.5.6.2. Lorene Jean Levi, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 2 September 1913, living 1997 Omaha, NE; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 17 July 1936 Wilfred Edwin Davis, born Albion, Boone Co., NE 27 November 1909, died Bellevue, Sarpy Co., NE 25 January 1987; son of Albert and Ethel Gertrude Atwater; descendants include:
 - 1.5.6.2.1. John Kyle Davis, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 29 September 1940, whose research supplies information on this family line, lives Bellevue, NE 1997; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 3 February 1963 Lennea Kay Rife, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 15 July 1940; daughter of Lewis T. and Elizabeth Alice (Perina) Rife; descendants include:
 - 1.5.6.2.1.1. Jodine Rae Davis, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 6 August 1964, lives Lincoln, NE 1997; married Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV 21 October 1994 Billy "Bill" Earl Allen
 - 1.5.6.2.1.2. Lisa Marie Davis, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 11 June 1969, lives Urbandale, Polk Co., NE 1997; married (1st) Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 7 September 1991 Richard Bradley "Rick" Pearson; marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 10 August 1996 Mark Allen Nelson
 - 1.5.6.2.1.3. Michelle Ann Davis, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 8 January 1971, lives Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 1997; married Omaha, NE 7 October 1995 Troy Allan Urban
 - 1.5.6.3. Lawrence Arthur Levi, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., NE 6 September 1915, lives San Diego, CA 1997; married Alice Maxine Callahan, born Mansfield, Wright Co., MO 20 August 1916, died San Diego, CA 11 March 1997, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, NE; descendants include:
 - 1.5.6.3.1. James Arthur Levi, lives Wichita, KS 1997
 - 1.5.6.3.2. Jerry Ray Levi, lives Omaha, NE 1997
 - 1.5.6.3.3. Larry Wayne Levi, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 13 October 1942, lives San Diego, CA 1997; married Las Vegas, NV 27 September 1966 Patricia Ann Lynch, born Chula Vista, CA 19 June 1948; daughter of John Edward and Catherine Elizabeth (DeZoete) Lynch; descendants include:
 - 1.5.6.3.3.1. Catherine Marie Levi, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 14 June 1967, lives San Diego, CA 1997
 - 1.5.6.3.3.2. Christine Louise Levi, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 13 August 1971, lives San Diego, CA 1997
 - 1.5.6.3.3.3. Mark Lawrence Levi, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 25 November 1974, lives San Diego, CA 1997
 - 1.5.6.4. Helen Levi, born and died as infant in Council Bluffs, IA, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs
 - 1.5.6.5. Robert Levi, born and died as an infant in Council Bluffs, IA, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs
 - 1.5.7. Zella Muriel Levi, born Neola, Pottawattamie Co., IA 10 August 1892, died Council

^a she married (2nd) Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO 5 April 1925 Charles George Louis Blankenburt

- Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 17 August 1919; married Lawrence Brown; descendants include:
- 1.5.7.1. Carolyn Brown, lives MI 1997; married (1st) - - - Brink; following his death she married his brother - - - Brink
 - 1.6. David Alexander Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 13 March 1856, died Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 15 September 1951, buried Gravity; married Carroll Co., IA 22 February 1883 Margaret Ann "Maggie" Edwards, born Scranton, PA 18 October 1861, died Gravity, IA 6 October 1927; daughter of David B. and Winifred (Davis) Edwards; descendants include:
 - 1.6.1. Mary E. Levi, born Audubon Co., IA 18 September 1885, died 17 August 1967; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 27 May 1908 David Hughes, born ca.1883; son of Roland and Jinnette (Brown) Hughes; descendants include:
 - 1.6.1.1. Idwal Hughes
 - 1.6.2. Winnifred "Winnie" Levi, born Carroll Co., IA ca. July 1887, died in flu epidemic in Canada; married Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 29 June 1908 Dan E. or L. Bailey, born IA ca.1883, died in same epidemic; son of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Cockle) Bailey. Family members do not know what became of their five children who were orphaned
 - 1.6.3. Clara Eva Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 28 December 1888, died Red Oak, IA 17 January 1967, buried Bedford, Taylor Co., IA; married 2 September 1914 Clark A. Woodyard, born Bedford, Taylor Co., IA 17 November 1881, died Bedford 16 March 1940; son of John and Sarah Elizabeth (- - -) Woodyard; descendants include:
 - 1.6.3.1. Charles Albert Woodyard, born Kimball, NE 2 August 1915; married Kimball, Taylor Co., IA 20 June 1950 Beatrice M. Spaah, born Grant City, MO 16 August 1921; daughter of John and Hopah (- - -) Spaah; descendants include:
 - 1.6.3.1.1. John Charles Woodyard, born Ravenwood, MO 11 June 1951; married 25 September 1971 Carol E. McKenney, born Shenandoah, IA 23 October 1954; daughter of Clark and Fern (Beard) McKenney; descendants include:
 - 1.6.3.1.1.1. Christine Elaine Woodyard, born Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA 5 July 1972
 - 1.6.3.2. Dale Leonard Woodyard, born York, McCook Co., NE 2 September 1917; married Edna Marie Hill^a, born near Denver, MO; had four children, including:
 - 1.6.3.2.1. David Woodyard
 - 1.6.3.3. Dorothea Ada Woodyard, born Kimball, NE 14 December 1918; married Maryville, MO 16 September 1941 Earl Elmer O'Riley, born 3 July 1913; son of Wilfred and Cora (Schaffer) O'Riley; descendants include:
 - 1.6.3.3.1. Dianna Mae O'Riley, born McMinnville, OR 9 August 1947; married (1st) Ronald Lewis Story; descendants include:
 - 1.6.3.3.1.1. Ronald Lewis Story, Jr., born McMinnville, OR 4 September 1969
 - 1.6.3.3.1. Dianna Mae O'Riley, born McMinnville, OR 9 August 1947; married (2nd) Edmond Gliniski, born 16 January 1948; descendants include:
 - 1.6.3.3.1.2. Pamela Dawn Gliniski, born McMinnville, OR 16 February 1973
 - 1.6.3.3.2. Roger Allan O'Riley, born McMinnville, OR 24 January 1950
 - 1.6.3.3.3. Wanda Marie O'Riley, born McMinnville, OR 4 December 1955
 - 1.6.3.4. Earl Clark Woodyard, born 12 December 1920
 - 1.6.3.5. Clifford James Woodyard, born Bedford, Taylor Co., IA 8 August 1924; married Dixie - - -
 - 1.6.3.6. George Oliver Woodyard, born Bedford, Taylor Co., IA 12 May 1927; married Essex, Page Co., IA 9 July 1953 Elaine Stonbaugh
 - 1.6.3.7. Violet Evelyn Woodyard, born Hopkins, MN 25 November 1932; married ca. March 1973 Joe Hoppa
 - 1.6.4. Martha Levi, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 29 August 1890, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 24 September 1969; married Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 26 May 1909 Samuel Allan Lloyd, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 21 January 1890, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 7 July 1960, buried Okoboji, Dickinson Co., IA; son of Edward C. and Annie L (Fretwell) Lloyd; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1. Neola Margaret Lloyd, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 9 September 1909, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 9 August 1944, buried Okoboji; married Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 27 February 1929 Sherman Eckard, born Jefferson, IA 10 September 1908; son of Dana Eckard; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.1. Eunice Elrene Eckard, born Milford, IA 10 February 1930; married Vallejo, CA 1 June 1947 Donald Sherman Green, born Seattle, WA 4 June 1925; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.1.1. Donald Sherman Green, Jr., born CA 24 December 1947; married Sacramento, CA 17 September 1969 Linda Kay Allumbaugh, born Shenandoah, IA 12 July 1948; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.1.1.1. Michael Douglas Green, born San Diego, CA 22 August 1970
 - 1.6.4.1.1.1.2. Leslie Ann Green, born Sacramento, CA 12 August 1973
 - 1.6.4.1.1.2. Denise JoAnne Green, born CA 21 March 1951; married Sacramento, CA 31 August 1969 Warrn or Warryn Lyman Forsythe, Jr., born UT 22 August 1951; son of Warren L. and Carylee (- - -) Forsythe; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.1.2.1. David Lyman Forsythe, born Sacramento, CA 21 February 1970
 - 1.6.4.1.1.3. Douglas Jeffery Green, born CA 12 May 1954
 - 1.6.4.1.2. Arlys Margaret Eckard, born Clear Lake, IA 19 July 1931; married (2nd) Benicia, CA 2 January 1961 Robert Hammond; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.2.1. Donna Sue Hammond, born Atlanta, GA 26 August 1947; married Benicia, CA ca.1965 Gerald Cornell; descendants include:

^a in winter, address is Edna Magnuson; 7151 E. Hwy. 60, Sp.481; Apache Junction, AZ 85129-9768

- 1.6.4.1.2.1.1. Karen Cornell, born Oklahoma City, OK ca.1969
- 1.6.4.1.2.1.2. Kevin Cornell, born Oklahoma City, OK ca.1969
- 1.6.4.1.2.1. Robert Hammond, born Atlanta, GA 26 August 1949
- 1.6.4.1.2. Arlys Margaret Eckard, born Clear Lake, IA 19 July 1931; married (1st) 25 December 1950 Billy Gene Hepner, born Kaufman, TX 28 November 1928; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.2.3. Connie Gene Hepner, born San Francisco, CA 10 July 1951
- 1.6.4.1.2. Arlys Margaret Eckard, born Clear Lake, IA 19 July 1931; married (3rd) Jack Hardi, born AR 14 July 1923
- 1.6.4.1.3. Connie Maryline Eckard, born Clear Lake, IA 27 September 1932; married Reno, NV 17 September 1950 Alfred Creekmore, born Springfield, MO 19 August 1927; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.1.3.1. Debra Christine Creekmore, born Vallejo, CA 6 August 1951; married James Alan Kinney, born Maple Heights, OH 9 August 1947; son of Jack B. and June M. (- - -) Kinney
 - 1.6.4.1.3.2. Michael Alfred Creekmore, born CA 28 August 1953
 - 1.6.4.1.3.3. Teri Leona Creekmore, born CA 27 May 1958
- 1.6.4.2. Berdina Annie Lloyd, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 21 October 1911, died ca. July 1990; married Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 24 November 1931 Foster Mearl Smitely, born Marshall, IL 7 October 1909; son of Ernest and Ellen (- - -) Smitely; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.2.1. Barbara Lee Smitely, born and died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 29 August 1932
 - 1.6.4.2.2. Winona Rae Smitely, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 16 May 1933; married (1st) Estherville, IA 25 May 1951 Donald L. Soat; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.2.2.1. Kerry Dean Soat, born Estherville, Emmett Co., IA 18 March 1952; married Spencer, Clay Co., IA 18 March 1973 Irene Grover; daughter of Ervin L. and Velma (- - -) Grover
 - 1.6.4.2.2.2. Ronald Ray Soat, born Estherville, IA 10 February 1955
 - 1.6.4.2.2.3. Robin Sue Soat, born Jackson, MI 24 October 1956
 - 1.6.4.2.2.4. Robert Scott Soat, born Jackson, MI 1 December 1958
 - 1.6.4.2.2.5. David Lee Soat, born Jackson, MI 8 August 1961
 - 1.6.4.2.2. Winona Rae Smitely, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 16 May 1933; married (2nd) 7 May 1960 Elwood Cushman, born 8 October 1931; son of Lee and Amelia (- - -) Cushman; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.2.2.6. Kay Marie Cushman, born Terril, IA 15 December 1966
 - 1.6.4.2.3. Allen LeRoy Smitely, born Terril, Dickinson Co., IA 4 January 1935; married Terril, IA 29 July 1956 Janice L. Munsterman, born Terril, IA 2 January 1936; daughter of Theodore and Esther (- - -) Munsterman; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.2.3.1. Douglas Ray Smitely, born Ames, IA 21 January 1957
 - 1.6.4.2.3.2. Loreita Carol Smitely, born Ames, IA 22 August 1958
- 1.6.4.3. Edward David Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 21 March 1913; married Spencer, Clay Co., IA 8 September 1934 Bernice Elaine Myrick, born 4 July 1915; daughter of Arthur and Ida (- - -) Myrick; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.3.1. Edward David Lloyd, Jr., born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 24 August 1935; married Montgomery, IA 30 June 1956 Rose Pieper, born 22 August 1940; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.3.1.1. David Edward Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, IA 19 December 1957
 - 1.6.4.3.1.2. Donna Rose Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, IA 25 January 1960
 - 1.6.4.3.1.3. Daniel Lynn Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., IA 13 June 1962
 - 1.6.4.3.2. LaVonne Lee Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 29 September 1937; married (1st) Milford, IA 30 May 1956 Jerry Thompson; son of Tennis Thompson; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.3.2.1. Cindy Lea Thompson, born San Francisco, CA 22 August 1957
 - 1.6.4.3.2.2. Cheri Lea Thompson, born Spirit Lake, IA 30 December 1959
 - 1.6.4.3.2.3. Terry Wayne Thompson, born Spirit Lake, IA 16 August 1962
 - 1.6.4.3.2.4. Gary Wayne Thompson, born Spirit Lake, IA 24 May 1963
 - 1.6.4.3.2. LaVonne Lee Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 29 September 1937; married (2nd) 17 July 1966 Mervin Thackrey, born 6 July 1933
 - 1.6.4.3.3. Stanley Arthur Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 8 August 1939; married Jackson, MN 8 August 1972 Bonnie Schoning, born 28 September 1951; daughter of Ray Schoning; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.3.3.1. Michael Bart Lloyd, born 21 July 1972
 - 1.6.4.3.4. Calvin Merle Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 5 December 1940
 - 1.6.4.3.5. Teena May Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 5 June 1944; married Spirit Lake, IA 1 January 1967 Roger Gilbert, born 11 October 1945; son of Floyd and Jean (- - -) Gilbert
 - 1.6.4.3.6. Linda Rae Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 20 March 1946, died Spirit Lake, IA 1 August 1973, buried Spirit Lake; married Sioux Falls, SD 4 September 1971 Robert Eeton
- 1.6.4.4. Glea Henry Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 15 September 1920; married Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., IA 7 May 1943 Twyla Gregory, born Lake Park, IA 26 January 1924; daughter of Stanley and Iva (Miller) Gregory; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.4.1. Martha Irene Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, IA 19 October 1943; married St. Charles, IA 29 September 1973 William Moore
 - 1.6.4.4.2. Robert Glea Lloyd, born 19 November 1944; married Spencer, Clay Co., IA 1 December 1962 Dawn Marie Meyer, born 28 December 1940; daughter of Lou and Zeida (- - -) Meyer; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.4.2.1. Rob Allan Lloyd, born Spencer, Clay Co., IA 26 June 1963
 - 1.6.4.4.2.2. Gregory Lee Lloyd, born Spencer, Clay Co., IA 29 July 1964
 - 1.6.4.4.2.3. Ashley Ann Lloyd, born Los Angeles, CA 22 August 1970

- 1.6.4.4.3. Larry LaVerne Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, IA 5 November 1945; married Sioux Rapids, Clay Co., IA 29 July 1971 Janet Lynn
- 1.6.4.4.4. Mark Gregory Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, IA 14 February 1951
- 1.6.4.4.5. Mary Margaret Lloyd, born Spirit Lake, IA 4 January 1952
- 1.6.4.5. Betty Louetta Lloyd, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 29 September 1927; married Estherville, Emmett Co., IA 20 January 1946 Merle William Andre, born Spirit Lake, IA 6 October 1925, died Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 15 August 1982, buried East Side Cemetery, Estherville, IA; son of James Franklin and Alta Mae (Ramsey) Andre; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.5.1. Merllene Kay Andre, born Estherville, Emmet Co., IA ca.1949, who has conducted much family research and shared her findings; married Estherville, IA 11 July 1970 Duane Ralph Bendixen, born 18 October 1949; son of Leonard R. and Berniece Ann (Nepple) Bendixen; descendants^a include:
 - 1.6.4.5.1.1. Sarah Andre Bendixen, born Suwon-shi, Kyunki-do, Korea 28 January 1984
 - 1.6.4.5.1.2. Amanda Caroline Bendixen, born Hillsboro, Tuality Co., OR 24 August 1984
 - 1.6.4.5.2. Janet Marie Andre, born Estherville, IA 23 September 1953; married Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 21 May 1977 Gale Heidecker, born Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 29 September 1949; son of Orville and Catherine (- -) Heidecker; marriage ended in divorce ca.1980
 - 1.6.4.5.3. James Allen Andre, born Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 26 August 1957; married Estherville, IA 25 August 1981 Cynthia Johnson, born Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 29 October 1961; daughter of Allen and Larae (Osgood) Johnson; descendants include:
 - 1.6.4.5.3.1. Jessica Ann Andre, born and died Estherville, Emmet Co., IA buried East Side Cemetery, Estherville
 - 1.6.4.5.3.2. Amy Ann Andre, born Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 14 December 1982
 - 1.6.4.5.3.3. Lacey Jo Andre, born Brookings, Brookings Co., SD 4 May 1988
- 1.6.5. Albert Levi, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 29 December 1893, died 24 August 1976; married Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 10 September 1921 Pauline A. Morgan, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 8 March 1902; daughter of Jess and Emma (Anderson) Morgan; descendants include:
 - 1.6.5.1. Jesse LaVern Levi, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 9 May 1922; married (1st) Gravity, IA ca. January 1941 Velma Huntington, born Corning, IA ca.1921; daughter of Frank and Ada (LaPort) Huntington; descendants include:
 - 1.6.5.1.1. Patrician Ann Levi, born Cedar Rapids, IA 8 September 1942; married Lennox, IA ca.1959 Larry Rogers
 - 1.6.5.1.2. Janet Lee Levi, born Omaha, NE 12 October 1947; married Lenox, IA ca.1965 Larry Refer
 - 1.6.5.1.3. Frank Richard Levi, born Omaha, NE 3 March 1949; married Creston, IA ca.1969 Connie Lynn Holmes
 - 1.6.5.1.4. Mary Louise Levi, born Shenandoah, IA 24 September 1952; married Lenox, IA 12 September 1971 Louis Anderson
 - 1.6.5.1. Jesse LaVern Levi, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 9 May 1922; married (2nd) Cedar Rapids, IA ca. May 1953 Hattie Davis, born Cedar Rapids, IA 21 February 1923; descendants include:
 - 1.6.5.1.5. Gregory Allen Levi, born Cedar Rapids, IA 22 August 1953
 - 1.6.5.1.6. Marcene Ilene Levi, born Cedar Rapids, IA 20 October 1956
 - 1.6.5.1.7. Sharon Pauline Levi, born Anamosa, IA 6 October 1958
 - 1.6.5.1.8. Denise Levi, born Anamosa, IA 25 May 1960
 - 1.6.5.2. Robert Paul Levi, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 25 November 1928; married Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 31 January 1948 Mary Alice Rundall, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 23 May 1929; daughter of Clifford and Ethel (Owen) Rundall; descendants include:
 - 1.6.5.2.1. Steven Allen Levi, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 19 July 1951; married Cedar Rapids, IA ca. August 1970 Barbara J. Angerer; descendants include:
 - 1.6.5.2.1.1. Christopher Allen Levi, born Cedar Rapids, IA 9 March 1971
 - 1.6.5.2.2. Sandra Kay Levi, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 11 May 1957
- 1.6.6. Rachel Levi, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 19 December 1895; married ca. October 1912 Ora Earl Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 4 February 1892, died Gravity, IA 5 October 1959; son of Eugene and Margaret (Robey) Churchill; descendants include:
 - 1.6.6.1. Francis Eugene Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 4 February 1913; married 10 December 1944 Doris Toogood
 - 1.6.6.2. Harold Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 18 August 1915; married Bedford, Taylor Co., IA 9 August 1948 Marlene - - -
 - 1.6.6.3. Edna Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 15 September 1918; married Oregon, MO 17 September 1942 Chester Dyer
 - 1.6.6.4. Dorothy Darlene Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 6 August 1920; married Signey, IA 2 December 1947 Arnold James Wills, born Villisca, Taylor Co., IA 17 December 1923; son of O. R. and Alma (Grey) Wills; descendants include:
 - 1.6.6.4.1. Darlene Marie Wills, born Elmo, MO 28 November 1948; married Reseda, CA 1 October 1966 David M. Shelton
 - 1.6.6.4.2. Donna Jean Wills, born Elmo, MO 28 December 1949; married Las Vegas, NV 11 July 1971 Donald DiScuillo
 - 1.6.6.4.3. Raymond Allen Wills, born Tacoma, WA 13 March 1952
 - 1.6.6.5. Orville Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 15 October 1922; married Council Bluffs, IA 15 September 1946 Evelyn Jones

^a daughters adopted, finalized Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA 26 April 1985

- 1.6.6.6. Eva Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 22 August 1924; married Troy, KS 6 August 1945 Rex Wycoff
- 1.6.6.7. Dwayne Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 30 June 1927; married Bedford, Taylor Co., IA 4 March 1954 Violet Marie Briggs, born Guss, Taylor Co., IA 28 August 1936; daughter of Lowell Harry and Mabel Viola (Hulse) Briggs; descendants include:
 - 1.6.6.7.1. Jana Louise Churchill, born Corning, Adams Co., IA 14 September 1954; married Sac City, Sac Co., IA 3 September 1971 Gary George Edmund Berger
- 1.6.6.8. Margaret Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 30 January 1930; married Ronald Kingery
- 1.6.6.9. Mildred Churchill, born Gravity, Taylor Co., IA 14 February 1933; married SD ca. 1949 Gale Ambrose
- 1.6.7. May Levi (twin), born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 23 February 1897, died 24 January 1958; married Walter Stevens; descendants include:
 - 1.6.7.1. Herman Allen McCalla, born Blocton, Taylor Co., IA 3 February 1917; married 5 August 1947 Marvel Loraine Chudlic, born Belle Plaine, IA 12 February 1922; descendants include:
 - 1.6.7.1.1. William Allen McCalla, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 22 October 1958
- 1.6.8. Mina Levi (twin), born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 23 February 1897, died 24 September 1971; married (1st) 7 August 1921 Joy Davis; descendants include:
 - 1.6.8.1. Margaret Davis, born 23 June 1924; married (1st) - - - Emery; descendants include:
 - 1.6.8.1.1. Linda Emery, born 19 October 1944; married 16 June 1972 Charles "Chuck" Clark
 - 1.6.8.1. Margaret Davis, born 23 June 1924; married (2nd) 22 August 1952 Perl L. Buttler; descendants include:
 - 1.6.8.1.2. Peggy L. Buttler, born 12 January 1956
 - 1.6.8.1.3. Jon Perl Buttler, born 3 November 1957
 - 1.6.8.2. Earl Reed Davis
- 1.6.8. Mina Levi (twin), born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 23 February 1897, died 24 September 1971; married (2nd) William Korup
- 1.6.9. Gladis Levi, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 15 November 1899
- 1.6.10. Esther Levi (twin), born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 15 July 1901, died 13 October 1961; married Tappin Pullen
- 1.6.11. Lester Levi (twin), born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 15 July 1901; married Gladys - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.6.11.1. Jean Levi; married Erwood Huffman
 - 1.6.11.2. Joanne Levi; married Kenneth Peterson
- 1.7. William Henry Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 11 August 1858, died Marshall Co., IA 27 July 1935, buried Marshalltown, IA; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 30 November 1882 Lenna Alice Dobson, born Tama Co., IA 3 June 1864, died 15 March 1948; daughter of John Wesley and Sarah Estella (Hallarbeck or Hollenbeck) Dobson; descendants include:
 - 1.7.1. Winona Floy Levi, born 22 June 1884, died 28 February 1904
 - 1.7.2. Mabel Clare Levi, born 23 February 1886; married 26 May 1909 Frank Gowland
 - 1.7.3. Sarah Fern Levi, born 24 December 1891
 - 1.7.4. Bethyl Sylvia Levi, born 17 October 1902; married 31 March 1928 Louis H. Martin; descendants include:
 - 1.7.4.1. Grace Lynn Martin; married John H. Ingle; descendants include:
 - 1.7.4.1.1. Jessica Ingle (twin), born ca. 1956
 - 1.7.4.1.2. Jennifer Ingle (twin), born ca. 1956
 - 1.7.4.1.3. Carey Ingle, born ca. 1958
 - 1.7.4.1.4. Melanie Ingle, born ca. 1958
 - 1.7.4.1.5. Chrissy Ingle, born ca. 1970
 - 1.7.5. Waunita Faith Levi, born 2 August 1904
 - 1.7.6. Ruth Levi, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 15 August 1905
- 1.8. Samuel E. Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 12 June 1860; married Sarah - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.8.1. Edwin Levi, born Carroll Co., IA ca. September 1884
 - 1.8.2. Lorena Levi
 - 1.8.3. Arnold Levi
 - 1.8.4. Eva Levi
- 1.9. John Frank^a Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 14 July 1862, died Adel, Dallas Co., IA 3 May 1954; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 13 March 1887 Ida Emeretta Dobson, born Tama Co., IA; daughter of John and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Dobson; descendants include:
 - 1.9.1. Josie Rhea Levi, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA ca. 1887/8; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 24 November 1909 Floyd or Frank Aubrey Smith, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA ca. 1887, died ca. 1961; son of Jefferson and Mary E. (Palmer) Smith; descendants include:
 - 1.9.1.1. Nelda Marie Smith, born VanMeter, Dallas Co., IA 6 November 1910; married Frank Thomas
 - 1.9.2. Marie Levi, born ca. 1892; married Lloyd V. Mitchell, died 30 August 1972; descendants include:
 - 1.9.2.1. Helen Marie Mitchell, born Adel, Dallas Co., IA 21 August 1919; married Adel, IA 24 November 1940 Kenneth Carpenter, born Maysville, MO 24 March 1918; son of Orville and Alma (Redman) Carpenter; descendants include:
 - 1.9.2.1.1. Susan Marie Carpenter, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 29 November 1942; married 6 June 1964 John David Schmidt, born Danville, IL 10 October 1942; descendants include:

^a marriage record gives names as Frank J. Levi and Ida E. Dobson; testimony of John Delaney; license applied for 10 March 1887; marriage 13 March 1887 at Dedham by T. J. Brown; filed 21 March 1887 (#246)

- 1.9.2.1.1.1. Heidi Elizabeth Schmidt, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 1 March 1967
- 1.9.2.1.1.2. Jason Matthew Schmidt, born Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN 31 January 1969
- 1.9.2.1.2. Daniel Lloyd Carpenter, born 7 February 1945; married 23 February 1964 Katheryn Jean Gamrath, born 7 February 1945; daughter of Robert and Evelyn (Watts) Gamrath; descendants include:
 - 1.9.2.1.2.1. Page Elizabeth Carpenter, born Denton, Denton Co., TX 31 August 1964
 - 1.9.2.1.2.2. Mitchell Thomas Carpenter, born Dallas, Dallas Co., TX 8 September 1966
 - 1.9.2.1.2.3. Geoffrey Watts Carpenter, born Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., MN 14 February 1969
 - 1.9.2.1.2.4. Kendra Elise Carpenter, born Dallas, Dallas Co., TX 12 July 1972
- 1.9.2.1.3. Thomas Orville Carpenter, born Osage, Mitchell Co., IA 25 November 1946; married Albert Lea, MN 26 July 1970 Julie Ann Wayne, born 14 May 1949; daughter of Stanley and Doris (- - -) Wayne
- 1.9.2.1.4. Janelle Lynn Carpenter, born Storm Lake, IA 27 August 1955
- 1.10. Oliver E. Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 24 October 1864, died Arriba, Lincoln Co., CO 3 June 1954, buried Arriba Cemetery; married Ada E. Hopkins, born Smithport, McKean Co., PA 20 January 1867, died Arriba, Lincoln Co., CO 5 February 1937, buried Arriba Cemetery; daughter of Clark B. and Samira (- - -) Hopkins; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 1. Nina M. Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 1 December 1889; married ca. October 1910 David Driver
 - 1.10. 2. Metta S. Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 20 November 1891; married (1st) 3 December 1919 Ernest Hulse; descendants^a include:
 - 1.10. 2. 1. Maxine Hulse; married Harry Warren
 - 1.10. 2. 2. Dorothy Hulse; married - - - Keliher
 - 1.10. 2. 3. Mildred Hulse
 - 1.10. 2. 4. Doris Hulse
 - 1.10. 2. Metta S. Levi, born Carroll Co., IA 20 November 1891; married (2nd) - - - Hodges; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 2. 5. Harold Hodges
 - 1.10. 3. Blanche Levi, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 16 August 1895, died 20 September 1963; married 3 December 1914 Ira Britton
 - 1.10. 4. Clifton E. Levi, born Greene Co., IA 8 August 1897
 - 1.10. 5. Clarence D. Levi, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 8 December 1898, died Arriba, Lincoln Co., CO 26 April or 26 August 1966, buried Arriba Cemetery; married 28 March 1928 Anita Irmer; daughter of Leo and Marie (Marisch) Irmer; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 5. 1. Amarlis Marie Levi, born Arriba, CO 29 January 1929
 - 1.10. 5. 2. Richard Leroy Levi, born Arriba, CO 13 April 1932
 - 1.10. 5. 3. Gary Lee Levi, born Arriba, CO 8 December 1940
 - 1.10. 6. Louis C. Levi, born 8 January 1901; married 1 January 1929 Iva Eckert
 - 1.10. 7. Lillian Levi, born 27 January 1903; married Leonard Couch; conducted genealogical research
 - 1.10. 8. Fred Ellis Levi, born 23 January 1904, died (perhaps Fayetteville, AR) 30 June 1967; married 27 September 1921 Marie Stanberry, born 20 January 1904; daughter of John Robert Stanberry; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 8. 1. Freda Marie Levi, born Fayetteville, AR 18 August 1928; married Fayetteville, AR 12 February 1949 Marvin Wendell Hall, born Bertram, TX 10 May 1927; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 8. 1.1. Cody Wendell Hall (adopted), born Little Rock, AR 9 October 1951
 - 1.10. 9. Raymond Theodore Levi, born Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE 11 January 1907, died Dimmit, Castro Co., TX 16 April 1968⁶, buried Westlawn Memorial Cemetery; married Hugo, Lincoln Co., CO 14 October 1937 Edna Lorraine Fager, born Oak, Nuckolls Co., NE 23 February 1922; daughter of Lloyd Franklin and Laverine Josephine (Peterson) Fager; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 9. 1. Floyd Oliver Levi⁷, born Arriba, Lincoln Co., CO 27 September 1938; married Oak View, Ventura Co., CA 31 October 1959 Sandra Carlene Vanorder, born Quincy, Adams Co., IL 2 September 1941; daughter of John Robert and Ester Bonita (Diehl) Vanorder; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 9. 1.1. Lorrie Jo Levi, born Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA 3 March 1961; married 20 September 1981 Dennis Charles Tomanka; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 9. 1.1.1. Ashley Nicole Tomanka
 - 1.10. 9. 1.1.2. Andrew Charles Tomanka
 - 1.10. 9. 1.2. Dean Floyd Levi, born Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA 9 November 1962; married College Place, WA 2 November 1985 Denise Marie Simpson; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 9. 1.2.1. Patrick Dean Levi, born 8 June 1988
 - 1.10. 9. 1.2.2. Sammantha Ellen Levi, born 6 April 1990
 - 1.10. 9. 2. Ada Mae Levi, born Flager, Kit Carson Co., CO 20 June 1941; married (1st) 24 June 1960 Darwin Hurt; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 9. 2.1. Angelia Diane Hurt, born 16 May 1961
 - 1.10. 9. 2.2. Darwin Dewayne Hurt, born 13 August 1963
 - 1.10. 9. 2. Ada Mae Levi, born Flager, Kit Carson Co., CO 20 June 1941; married William St. Clair Wallace; son of Lloyd and Eda (Pearl) Wallace; descendants include:
 - 1.10. 9. 2.1. Gregory Kurt Wallace, born 27 April 1960
 - 1.10. 9. 2.2. Deneice Junita Rene Wallace, born 13 August 1963
 - 1.10. 9. 3. Laura Lorraine Levi, born Flager, Kit Carson Co., CO 23 October 1945; married

^a according to research of Floyd Levi

- ca. October 1961 Randall Small; descendants include:
- 1.10. 9. 3.1. Jerry Lynn Small, born 29 September 1962
 - 1.11. Charles A. Levi, born Delaware Co., IN 1 August 1868, died Dedham, Carroll Co., IA ca. 1939, buried Dedham Cemetery; married Coon Rapids, IA 30 December 1896 Ella F. Ayerhard, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA ca. 1873; daughter of John and Mary (Harwood) Ayerhard; descendants include:
 - 1.11. 1. Ernest E. Levi, born Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 7 November 1899, died Creston, IA 12 July 1965, buried Protestant Cemetery, Dedham, Carroll Co., IA^a; married Lois Murphy; descendants include:
 - 1.11. 1. 1. Eldon Levi, said to have had a naval career
 - 1.11. 2. Clarice Mildred Levi, born Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 24 January 1901, died 13 November 1918, buried Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Carroll Co., IA
 - 1.11. 3. Marjorie Lucille Levi, born Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 27 May 1915, died 29 September 1915, buried Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Carroll Co., IA

* * * * *

^a according to tombstone, read by Merllene (Andre) Bendixen in July 1990

Levi Family End Notes

1. Xerox-type copy death certificate and certified copy of Certification of Death in compiler's files
2. photographs of both of them in compiler's files, through generosity of Faith Levi
3. certified copy of death certificate in compiler's files
4. It seems entirely possible the individuals whose gravestones are shown in *Mills County Iowa Cemeteries* could be connected in some way with this same family:
p.19: Glenarva Nims 1918-1918; Alfred Nims 1920-1921; Arthur W. Nims 1887-1977; Esther B. Nims 1887-1973; p.94: Eli S. Nims 4 July 1878-23 October 1931; Bertha L. Nims 22 December 1898-11 February 1960; Emily C. Nims 5 August 1822-10 February 1905; Addie Nims "dau of EB & EC" d 8 January 1888, 27y 11m 29d; p.99: Henry L. Nims 24 July 1882-28 April 1973 "Father"; Willie L. Nims 6 April 1885-26 May 1968 "Mother". Who might have been Elizabeth McGregor "wife of Robert" d. 24 April 1872 25y 7m 1d who is buried North Grove Cemetery, Mills Co., IA?
5. according to records of Floyd Levi
6. as shown on his death certificate, copy received from Floyd Levi
7. 5617 N. E. Farmcrest Street; Hillsboro, OR 97124

THE FARMER FAMILY

1. John Farmer¹, said on marriage record² to have been a native of Ireland, birth date not known, said to have died ca.1842; married^a Grand Isle, VT 2 March 1833 Alice Hutchinson Claxton^b, born Queensbury, Ireland, believed to have died VT; descendants include:
 - 1.1. Thomas B. Farmer, born Grand Isle, VT 3 February 1833, about whom nothing further is known
 - 1.2. Robert Edward Farmer, born Grand Isle, VT 22 October 1835, died Hartington, NE 15 April 1906, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery near Ashland, NE; married (1st) Cass Co., NE 24 April 1859 Elizabeth Sheffer, born Lycoming Co., PA 9 March 1835, died Cass Co., NE 4 March 1865, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Kehler) Sheffer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1. William A. Farmer, born Cass Co., NE 27 February 1860, died 3 October 1931; married 12 November 1882 Jane "Jennie" Sophronia Jones, born 18 April 1863; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1. Walter Clarence Farmer, born Cass Co., NE 17 April 1885, died Lincoln, NE 13 August 1967, buried Ashland, NE; married Ashland 2 August 1930 Georgia Atwood, born Ashland, NE 10 May 1895; daughter of George H. and Stella Ann (Cole) Atwood; descendants³ include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1. Carol Ruth Farmer, born Omaha, NE 15 December 1931; married Ashland, NE 25 May 1952 Carl Thorson Hayward, born Hyannis, NE 21 April 1930; son of Clyde C. O. and Myrtle E. M. (Thorson) Hayward; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1.1. Ann Jane Hayward, born Lincoln, NE 27 February 1954
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2. Joyce Kay Hayward, born Lincoln, NE 13 May 1957
 - 1.2.1.1.1.3. Carl Mark Hayward, born Scottsbluff, NE 7 March 1961
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2. Marjory Jane Farmer, born Greenwood, NE 23 October 1933; married Ashland, NE 12 July 1953 Richard Dean Haswell, born Valentine, NE 23 October 1932; son of Albert Lee and Ethel M. (Snodgrass) Haswell; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2.1. Jennifer Sue Haswell, born Omaha, NE 26 June 1954
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2.2. Julie Renee Haswell, born Lincoln, NE 29 September 1959
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2.3. Karen Jo Haswell, born Lincoln, NE 11 December 1956
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2.4. William Michael Haswell, born Lincoln, NE 14 April 1958
 - 1.2.1.1.1.2.5. Jill Marie Haswell, born Lincoln, NE 26 January 1964
 - 1.2.1.1.2. Harry Thomas Farmer, born 21 April 1897, died 26 January 1969, buried Ashland, NE; married near Ashland 31 December 1939 Vivian Maude Gilmore, born Fremont, NE 10 November 1907; daughter of E. L. C. and Maude Lorinda (Evans) Gilmore; descendants include⁴:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1. Joyce Lorinda Farmer, born Ashland, NE 4 January 1941; married 27 August 1961 Richard Ray Frahm, born 17 November 1939; son of Robert Frahm; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1.1. Lorinda Sue Frahm, born Raleigh, NC 10 August 1965
 - 1.2.1.1.2.1.2. Kathy Ray Frahm, born Arlington, VA 14 May 1967
 - 1.2.1.1.2.2. Robert Leslie Farmer (twin), born Ashland, NE 6 January 1942; married Sioux City, IA 30 November 1968 Vicki Kay Phillips, born Sioux City, IA 20 November 1946; daughter of Vernon "Bud" and Arline June (Hoaglund) Phillips; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.2.1. Christopher Robert Farmer, born 23 December 1972
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3. William Louis Farmer (twin), born Ashland, NE 6 January 1942; married Ashland, NE 26 October 1969 Sheryl Lueann Erwin, born 14 August 1949; daughter of Robert W. and Lois Elene (Gatz) Erwin; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.2.3.1. Jennifer Lynn Farmer, born Ashland, NE 8 May 1972
 - 1.2.2. Aaron LeRoy "Lee" Farmer⁵, born Cass Co., NE 25 February 1862; married (1st) 2 November 1887 Minnie Davis, born Rossville, Vermillion Co., IL 11 October 1869, died 16 August 1899; daughter of J. B. and Elizabeth (Brickwell) Davis; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.1. James LeRoy Farmer, born 23 January 1890, died 14 April 1917; married 6 June 1916 Olive Johnson, born 3 August 1894; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.1.1. LeRoy Alfred Farmer, born 17 March 1917; married 15 May 1938 Ruth Edna O'Neil, born 16 September 1919
 - 1.2.2.2. William Earl Farmer, born 20 July 1891, died 20 April 1957; married 14 November 1917 Madge Burress, born 28 August 1894, living 6 August 1973⁶; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.2.1. Delbert Earl Farmer, born 14 August 1920, died 23 July 1970; married 30 December 1945 Valeria Schwartz, born 17 June 1920; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.2.1.1. Marjorie Sue Farmer, born 17 September 1946; married 19 March 1966 Carl Ray Buhr
 - 1.2.2.2.1.2. Earl Eugene Farmer, born 4 June 1949
 - 1.2.2.2.2. Margaret E. Farmer, born 29 May 1924; married 26 June 1943 Walcott H. Fuller, born 25 August 1915; lived northern NJ; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.2.2.1. Denison Earl Fuller, born 30 April 1948; married before August 1973
 - 1.2.2.2.3. Edith Lee Farmer, born 28 May 1927; married 26 October 1946 Carter Keith Reh, born 6 July 1924; lived 1973 at Santa Ana, CA; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.2.3.1. Nancy Ann Reh, born 1 April 1951
 - 1.2.2.2.3.2. Cathy Dawn Reh, born 12 March 1953

^a presumably (2nd) marriage; as his bride was old enough to have had 8 children (i.e. age 30+?), reasonably he would seem probably also to be that age or more likely older than she

^b she married (1st) John Claxton, who with four of their children died in Quebec soon after they migrated there. She survived with four other of their children: Mary, Alice, John, and William Claxton. The daughter Mary is believed to be the same person as Mary Ann Claxton, born 6 July 1815, died McHenry Co., IL 6 October 1897; married Ira Ruggles Spooner, born Monkton, VT ca.1815. Their descendants include Henry Harrison Spooner, born Monkton, VT ca.1840

- 1.2.2.2.3.3. Terese Lynn Reh, born 14 September 1957
- 1.2.2.2.4. Betty Madge Farmer, born 21 January 1930; married 26 August 1949 Dr. Jack Tellin Peterson, born 18 July 1925; lived at Manhattan, KS; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.2.4.1. Cheri Ann Peterson, born 18 July 1950; by 1973 was married, husband not identified^a
 - 1.2.2.2.4.2. Peggy Susan Peterson, born 5 May 1952
 - 1.2.2.2.4.3. Pamela Kay Peterson, born 29 October 1953
 - 1.2.2.2.4.4. Jack Tellin Peterson, born 17 April 1957
 - 1.2.2.2.4.5. Arthur Earl Peterson, born 11 December 1950
- 1.2.2.3. Minnie Elizabeth Farmer, born 23 July 1894; married 228 July 1933 Jesse B. Denton, born ca. 1895, died ca. August 1957
- 1.2.2. Aaron LeRoy "Lee" Farmer, born Cass Co., NE 25 February 1862; married (2nd) 16 August 1905 Mrs. Mona Bell Shatzel, born 12 May 1878, died 30 November 1925; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.4. Amy Louise Farmer, born 18 March 1909(?), died 23 August 1913
 - 1.2.2.5. Verna Evelyn Farmer, born 14 March 1911; married 20 April 1929 Ray Hugh Davison, born 2 February 1911; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1. Donald Hugh Davison, born 30 September 1930; married Jane Bendure; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1. Paul Davison, born 15 March 1961
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2. Wayne Davison, born 14 February 1962
 - 1.2.2.5.2. Melvin Ray Davison (twin), born 1 December 1931; married Marilyn Wortman; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.2.1. Mark Alan Davison, born 9 May 1953
 - 1.2.2.5.2.2. Mitchell Davison, born 5 January 1958
 - 1.2.2.5.3. Marvin Roy Davison (twin), born 1 December 1931; married Donna Philips; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.3.1. Michael Davison, born 9 March 1952
 - 1.2.2.5.3.2. Robert Davison, born 8 January 1954
 - 1.2.2.5.3.3. Stephen Davison, born 10 February 1959
 - 1.2.2.6. Alice Alberta Farmer, born 20 September 1914; married 5 April 1931 Fred Edward Keast, born 19 January 1908; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.1. Kenneth Edward Keast, born 1 October 1931
 - 1.2.2.6.2. Monabelle Aileen Keast, born 29 January 1935
 - 1.2.2.6.3. Robert LeRoy Keast, born 27 May 1937
 - 1.2.2.7. Robert Lee Farmer, born and died 17 September 1919
- 1.2.3. Leonard Ellsworth "Len" Farmer, born NE 16 August 1863, died 27 September 1922; married Tena Miller; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1. Donzella Farmer; married Harry Bray; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1.1. George Bray
 - 1.2.3.1.2. Jean Bray
 - 1.2.3.1.3. Ruby Bray
 - 1.2.4. Nelson Farmer, born 1 March 1869, died 16 April 1932; married Mae Owen; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1. (unidentified infant) Farmer, died young
- 1.2. Robert Edward Farmer, born Grand Isle, VT 22 October 1835, died Hartington, NE 15 April 1906, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery near Ashland, NE^b; married^c (2nd) Cass Co., NE 3 February 1867 Amy Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 13 January 1841, died Hartington, NE 2 June 1907, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery near Ashland, NE; daughter of Alexander C. and Catherine (Beiler) Coleman; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5. Mary Elizabeth Farmer, born Greenwood, NE 1 January 1868, died^d 2 December 1951; married 6 February 1885 Elias C. Gilliland, born 1 August 1857, died 26 December 1940; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1. Robert Charles Gilliland (twin), born 15 March 1886, died 18 December 1943; married 8 December 1909 Angelia Clementine Carr, born 3 February 1888, died 15 August 1949; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1. Andrew Ralph Gilliland, born 14 November 1910; married (1st) Artie Mae Goodson, born 2 April 1913; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1. Mary Ann Gilliland, born 19 July 1932; married 24 January 1950 Jimmie Eugene Burns, born 13 September 1931; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.1. Katherine Marie Burns, born 6 August 1950
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.2. Barbara Ann Burns, born 12 July 1951
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.3. Connetta May Burns, born 13 February 1953
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.4. Patricia Kay Burns, born 2 April 1954
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.5. Johnny Eugene Burns, born 29 August 1955
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.6. Rickey Lynn Burns, born 3 December 1957
 - 1.2.5.1.1.1.7. Debra Geneva Burns, born 3 March 1959

^a to her great grandmother's delight, however, their daughter's name was Lara Madge - - -

^b in compiler's file is Xerox-type copy of deed for land he purchased 23 March 1877 in Lancaster Co., NE; also Xerox-type copy of letter written to him and signed by W. J. Bryan, dated 2 November 1892

^c in the home of her brother, Ebenezer Coleman; service performed by Rev. D. R. Dunnigan

^d did she die in California?

- 1.2.5.1.1.1.8. Cynthia Jean Burns, born 4 November 1960
- 1.2.5.1.1.1.2. Patsy Ruth Gilliland, born 17 June 1934; married (1st) 24 June 1951 James Clinton Holliday, born 2 July 1932; married (2nd) 23 October 1953 Emery Glen Jacobs, born 24 October 1931; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.2.1. Michael Glen Jacobs, born 17 June 1956; adopted by his stepfather, a.k.a. Michael Glen Nelson
- 1.2.5.1.1.2. Patsy Ruth Gilliland, born 17 June 1934; married (3rd) 9 April 1960 John D. Nelson, born 25 October 1934; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.2.2. Kurt Lewis Nelson, born 10 August 1961
- 1.2.5.1.1.3. Betty Mae Gilliland, born 5 August 1937; married (1st) 21 June 1954 Paul E. Smith; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3.1. Vonnie Sue Smith, born 5 April 1955
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3.2. Robert E. Smith, born 2 July 1959
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3.3. Stephanie Ann Smith, born 27 October 1960
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3.4. Richard Glen Smith, born 21 November 1962
- 1.2.5.1.1.3. Betty Mae Gilliland, born 5 August 1937; married (2nd) 14 November 1964 Eldon R. Diver; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.3.5. Randy Ray Diver
- 1.2.5.1.1.4. Benjamin Robert Gilliland, born 23 September 1940; married 18 October 1960 Charlotte Key, born 12 December 1944; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.1.4.1. Benjamin Robert Gilliland, born 6 February 1962
 - 1.2.5.1.1.4.2. Judith Ann Gilliland, born 7 July 1963
- 1.2.5.1.1. Andrew Ralph Gilliland, born 14 November 1910; married (2nd) 6 June 1955 Rachel Herzberg
- 1.2.5.1.2. William Franklin Gilliland, born 7 February 1914; married 2 September 1954 Lavera Imogene Mann⁷, born 25 July 1927; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.2.1. William Charles Gilliland, born 19 July 1955
 - 1.2.5.1.2.2. Andrew Frank Gilliland, born 5 October 1956
 - 1.2.5.1.2.3. Robert Sinkler Gilliland, born 1 September 1959
- 1.2.5.1.3. Mary Beatrice Gilliland, born 13 August 1916; married 25 December 1939 Joseph Dale Green, born 3 June 1917; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.3.1. William L. Dale Green, born 24 October 1940; married 14 August 1959 Ilene Sparks, born 3 November 1943; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.3.1.1. Nova Ilene Green, born 16 April 1962
 - 1.2.5.1.3.1.2. Jeffery Dale Green, born 29 July 1964
 - 1.2.5.1.3.1.3. Jerry Brian Green
 - 1.2.5.1.3.2. Richard Gene Green, born 9 December 1942; married 22 August 1959 Gayle Sue Adams, born 13 January 1943; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.3.2.1. Robert Gene Green, born 18 August 1960
 - 1.2.5.1.3.2.2. Rhonda Sue Green, born 17 July 1962
 - 1.2.5.1.3.3. Marilyn Beth Green, born 4 October 1947; married 8 August 1964 Ronald Milton Eash, born 7 April 1945; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.3.3.1. Kim Kolette Eash, born 22 February 1965
- 1.2.5.1.4. Tina Mae Gilliland, born 4 August 1921; married 4 May 1945 Richard B. Bushong, born 21 March 1923; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.1.4.1. Richard B. Bushong, born 11 August 1951
 - 1.2.5.1.4.2. Rebecca Clare Bushong, born 17 April 1953
- 1.2.5.2. Margaret Lee Gilliland (twin), born 15 March 1886, died 27 December 1909; married 9 November 1902 Loren Conrad Green, born 1 January 1882; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.2.1. Florence Margaret Green, born 15 March 1904; married 10 March 1922 Louis Kratz; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.2.1.1. Loren Conrad Kratz, born 14 December 1922
 - 1.2.5.2.1.2. Billie Burton Kratz, born 3 October 1925
 - 1.2.5.2.1.3. Doris Ann Kratz, born 27 June 1928
 - 1.2.5.2.1.4. Leonard Ralph Kratz, born 2 June 1930
 - 1.2.5.2.2. Cashes Clay Green, born 14 February 1905, died 2 July 1905
 - 1.2.5.2.3. William Burton Green, born 14 June 1907; married Charlotte Teague Clark
 - 1.2.5.2.4. Robert Green
 - 1.2.5.3. Anna Maysel Gilliland, born 7 February 1891, died 25 January 1892
- 1.2.5.4. William Raymond Gilliland, born 8 January 1893; married 7 March 1915 Nellie McKinney; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.4.1. William Raymond Gilliland, born 31 December 1919
 - 1.2.5.4.2. JoAnn Gilliland, born 12 October 1933
- 1.2.5.5. Garland Gene Gilliland, born 24 July 1904; married 6 September 1933 Lydia Schmidt, born 2 October 1909; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.1. Garland Gene Gilliland, born 23 August 1934; married 26 August 1955 Joyce K. Long, born 20 July 1938; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.1.1. Victoria Renee Gilliland, born 3 November 1955
 - 1.2.5.5.1.2. Kathleen Ann Gilliland, born 10 October 1957
 - 1.2.5.5.1.3. Sheri Lynn Gilliland, born 30 November 1959
 - 1.2.5.5.2. Peter Mitchell Gilliland (twin), born 3 October 1936, died 18 November 1936
 - 1.2.5.5.3. Samuel Patrick Gilliland (twin), born 3 October 1936; married 30 November 1956 Beverley Ragnetti, born 30 June 1938; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.5.3.1. Mitchell Samuel Gilliland, born 27 December 1957
 - 1.2.5.5.3.2. Monica Lynn Gilliland, born 22 April 1961
- 1.2.5.6. Loretta Gilliland, born 22 July 1908; married (1st) - - - Smith; married (2nd) 19 November 1937 Clarence Cole; descendants include:

- 1.2.5.6.1. Florence Charlotte Smith, born 15 January 1931; married 6 April 1951 Arthur Duane Deeter, born 11 May 1932; descendants include:
 - 1.2.5.6.1.1. Mary Elizabeth Deeter, born 2 July 1932
 - 1.2.5.6.1.2. Brian Duane Deeter, born 26 November 1956
 - 1.2.5.6.1.3. Clarence Cole, born 30 August 1938
- 1.2.5.7. Anna Maysel Gilliland, born Cass Co., NE 7 February 1891, died 25 January 1892
- 1.2.6. Alice Jane "Allie" Farmer, born Greenwood, NE 29 August 1869, died 7 October 1920; married 17 March 1895 Samuel Gullion; descendants include:
 - 1.2.6.1. Sarah Grace Gullion, born 30 July 1896, died 18 March 1928; married 9 October 1919 Howard Daniel Fulmer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.6.1.1. Ruth Alicia Fulmer, born 16 December 1920
 - 1.2.6.2. Amy Roberta Gullion⁸, born 18 November 1902; married 24 December 1920 Guy William Pierson, born 21 July 1884
 - 1.2.6.3. Samuel Edward Gullion, Jr., born 4 November 1907; married Mary Ellen Blunk, born 3 June 1907; descendants include:
 - 1.2.6.3.1. Arlene Alice Gullion, born 9 April 1926
 - 1.2.6.3.2. Wayne Edward Gullion, born 9 September 1927
- 1.2.7. Robert Elic "Ec" Farmer⁹, born Greenwood, NE 19 November 1872, died 27 June 1920; married 12 September 1906 Della King
- 1.2.8. Charles Lester Farmer, born Greenwood, NE 5 July 1875, died 27 May 1941; married 12 September 1906 Della D. Tullis; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.1. Owen Harold Farmer, born 19 February 1908; married 16 January 1932 Reva Cairnes¹⁰, born 2 June 1911; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.1.1. Verla Ann Farmer, born 29 October 1932
 - 1.2.8.1.2. Mary Jane Farmer, born 26 August 1934; married 19 May 1956 John Baptista Vitullo, born 22 October 1912; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.1.2.1. John Baptista Vitullo, born 19 December 1956
 - 1.2.8.1.2.2. Jeffrey Owen Vitullo, born 4 November 1958
 - 1.2.8.1.3. Della Myrtle Farmer, born 27 May 1939; married 30 August 1958 Gennaro Follano, born 13 March 1938; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.1.3.1. Gerald Owen Follano, born 22 May 1959
 - 1.2.8.1.3.2. Bernadine Marie Follano, born 22 June 1961
 - 1.2.8.1.3.3. Edmund David Follano, born 11 April 1963
 - 1.2.8.1.4. Irma Jean Farmer, born 10 March 1949
- 1.2.8.2. Maysel Bell Farmer, born 16 July 1910; married 21 February 1928 Irving Roatch, born 19 January 1906; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.2.1. Irving Elmer Roatch, born 25 January 1929, died 29 June 1944
 - 1.2.8.2.2. Robert Lester Roatch, born 8 October 1932; married 5 September 1959 Dorothy Wellmeier, born 17 September 1939; descendants¹¹ include:
 - 1.2.8.2.2.1. Gayle Lynn Roatch, born 18 April 1961
 - 1.2.8.2.2.2. Laurie Jean Roatch, born 17 June 1962
 - 1.2.8.2.2.3. Robert Lester Roatch, Jr., born 13 February 1966
 - 1.2.8.2.2.4. Steven Wayne Roatch, born 13 February 1966
 - 1.2.8.2.3. Jeanette Maysel Roatch, born 11 September 1938; married 3 July 1957 Russell Henry Hendrickson, born 23 February 1937; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.2.3.1. Russell Robert Hendrickson, born 30 May 1958
 - 1.2.8.2.3.2. Kathleen Ann Hendrickson, born 14 August 1959
 - 1.2.8.2.3.3. Susan Cay Hendrickson, born 15 November 1965
- 1.2.8.3. Della Pauline Farmer, born 27 March 1913; married 1 February 1942 John E. Thomas, born 5 July 1914; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.3.1. Susan Jane Thomas, born 16 September 1945
 - 1.2.8.3.2. Thomas Robert Thomas, born 2 June 1947
 - 1.2.8.3.3. Peter Michael Thomas, born 7 August 1950
- 1.2.8.4. Charles Burton Farmer, born 24 August 1918, died 20 November 1948; married 13 December 1941 (wife not identified); descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.4.1. Rose Ann Farmer, born 30 January 1943
 - 1.2.8.4.2. Deanna Jean Farmer, born 23 March 1945; married 25 July 1963 Richard Dennis Glanville, born 29 August 1942; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.4.2.1. Brenda Jean Glanville, born 24 November 1964
 - 1.2.8.4.2.2. Bonnie Lynn Glanville, born 31 December 1965
 - 1.2.8.4.3. Charles Lester Farmer, Jr., born 9 November 1946, died 20 November 1948
 - 1.2.8.4.4. Dennis Burton Farmer, born 6 December 1948
- 1.2.8.5. Amy Maxine Farmer, born 15 December 1921; married 2 April 1940 John Luther Hughes, born 16 September 1918; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.5.1. Carole Corice Hughes, born 9 April 1942; married 2 July 1960 Burton Jerome Frederickson, born 25 March 1928; descendants include:
 - 1.2.8.5.1.1. Debra Lynn Frederickson, born 4 April 1961
 - 1.2.8.5.2. Ronald Robert Hughes, born 118 September 1945
 - 1.2.8.5.3. Myrle Marie Hughes, born 25 August 1946
 - 1.2.8.5.4. David Owen Hughes, born 28 August 1949
 - 1.2.8.5.5. Charles Irving Hughes, born 8 March 1951
- 1.2.8.6. Thomas Robert Farmer, born 22 January 1925, died 5 September 1936
- 1.2.9. Katherine "Katie" Farmer, born Elk City, KS 1 October 1880, graduated Greenwood High School 2 June 1899¹², died Chowchilla, CA 17 November 1952, buried Plainsburg Cemetery, Plainsburg, CA; married Hartington, NE 20 December 1903 Alexander McGregor, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 8 February 1880, died Chowchilla, CA 17 March 1960, buried near wife; son of Edgar Lewis and Susan Elizabeth (Levi) McGregor; see his listing, page 2

in McGregor segment of this paper for their descendants

- 1.2.10. Amy "Mamie" Marie Farmer, born Chautauqua, KS 19 November 1885, died Waseca, Waseca Co., MN 23 April 1972, buried Resurrection Cemetery, Medford, MN; married 19 May 1915 Joseph Philip Pete, born 17 June 1884, died 24 January 1961; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 1. Katherine Mary Pete, born Le Sueur Co., MN 23 July 1917; married 9 June 1937 Johannas H. "Hans" Hayunga, born 14 December 1909, died 5 May 1994; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 1. 1. Margaret Amy Hayunga (Sister Mary Chabanal Hayunga), born 17 August 1938
 - 1.2.10. 1. 2. Leo Hayunga, born 15 June 1942; married (1st) 11 September 1970 Barbara Klein; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 1. 2. 1. Eric David Hayunga, born 7 April 1971
 - 1.2.10. 1. 2. 2. Leo Hayunga, born 15 June 1942; married (2nd) 6 December 1975 Nancy Lee, born 1 August 1952; married (3rd) Judy - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 1. 2. 2. John Tyler Hayunga, born 4 November 1981
 - 1.2.10. 1. 3. George Hayunga, born 2 February 1946; married 10 August 1968 Mercedes Doreen Scholljegerdes, born 30 May 1950; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 1. 3. 1. Andrea Iona or Andrea Donna Hayunga, born 25 September 1970
 - 1.2.10. 1. 3. 2. Christina Diane Hayunga, born 16 September 1972
 - 1.2.10. 2. Veronica Genevieve Pete, born Le Sueur Co., MN 6 August 1918; married 23 April 1941 Stephen Edward Judd, born 29 June 1913; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 2. 1. Alfred Joseph Judd, born 14 February 1942
 - 1.2.10. 2. 2. Stephen Wayne Judd, born 7 February 1944; married 6 September 1969 Judy Evelyn Murphy, born 20 July 1948; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 2. 2. 1. Robert John Judd, born 14 August 1970
 - 1.2.10. 2. 2. 2. Brian Allen Judd, born 29 April 1972
 - 1.2.10. 2. 2. 3. Carrie Lynn Judd, born 11 April 1976
 - 1.2.10. 2. 2. 4. Thomas Stephen Judd, born 30 October 1979
 - 1.2.10. 2. 3. Kenneth Patrick Judd, born 26 November 1947; married 15 December 1973 Bonnie Jean Boese, born 31 July 1952; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 2. 3. 1. Tracy Jean Judd, born 20 January 1975
 - 1.2.10. 2. 3. 2. Sarah Marie Judd, born 21 October 1979
 - 1.2.10. 2. 3. 3. James Patrick Judd, born 26 May 1981
 - 1.2.10. 2. 4. Theresa or Teresa Marie Judd, born 6 May 1950; married 5 June 1977 Richard Tomhave, born 6 May 1947; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 2. 4. 1. Stephanie Ann Tonhave, born 6 February 1979
 - 1.2.10. 2. 4. 2. Amy Marie Tonhave, born 17 September 1980
 - 1.2.10. 2. 5. Robert Leslie Judd, born 13 May 1952, died 1 January 1959
 - 1.2.10. 2. 6. Bernard Edward Judd, born 4 June 1956
 - 1.2.10. 2. 7. Rosemary or Rose Marie Judd, born 20 November 1957
 - 1.2.10. 2. 8. Kevin Thomas Judd, born 1 November 1959; married Bettie - - -; descendants include 3 children
 - 1.2.10. 3. Clara Alice Pete, born Rice County, MN 23 April 1923; married 2 May 1946 David Morris Judd, born Steele Co., MN 26 February 1918, died 11 April 1986, buried St. Canius(?) Cemetery, Kilkenny, MN; son of Alfred and Margaret (- - -) Judd; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 3. 1. Alice Marie Judd, born Rice Co., MN 4 December 1947; married 5 August 1972 James Roy Smith, born 2 March 1948; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 3. 1. 1. Abigail Jane Smith, born 8 November 1974
 - 1.2.10. 3. 1. 2. Jason Roy Smith, born 29 June 1977
 - 1.2.10. 3. 2. Carol Ann Judd, born Rice Co., MN 7 November 1950; married 10 August 1974 Gerald Olsonawski, born 21 February 1949; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 3. 2. 1. Rachel Ann Olsonawski, born 10 August 1975
 - 1.2.10. 3. 2. 2. Mark Patrick Olsonawski, born 20 November 1976
 - 1.2.10. 3. 2. 3. Michael Scott Olsonowski, born 19 January 1981
 - 1.2.10. 3. 3. David Joseph Judd, born Rice Co., MN 16 May 1954; married 21 June 1975 Jacequeline Ann Taylor, born 2 October 1955
 - 1.2.10. 3. 3. 1. Patrick David Judd, born 7 September 1978
 - 1.2.10. 3. 3. 2. Katie Ann Judd, born 8 February 1982
 - 1.2.10. 3. 4. Donald Allen Judd, born Rice Co., MN 24 July 1958; married Tina Judd, born 6 September 1968; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 3. 4. 1. Carissa Lee Judd, born Rice Co., MN 17 October 1989
 - 1.2.10. 3. 4. 2. Megan Lee Judd, born 20 April 1993
 - 1.2.10. 3. 4. 3. Alena Judd, born Rice Co., MN 17 March 1997
 - 1.2.10. 3. 5. Dennis Alfred Judd, born Rice Co., MN 29 October 1960; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 3. 5. 1. Collin Edward Judd, born 17 October 1989
 - 1.2.10. 3. 5. 2.
 - 1.2.10. 4. Joseph Philip Pete, born Watersville, Rice Co., MN 30 October 1924; married Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 28 April 1948 Martha Veronica Klacker, born Owatonna, MN 14 June 1923; daughter of Francis Joseph and Frances Veronica (Jirele) Klecker; children all born at Owatonna, Steele Co., MN; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 1. Mary Martha Pete, born Owatonna, MN 28 April 1949; married Medford, Stelle Co., MN 29 August 1970 James William Lang, born Waseca, Waseca Co., MN 9 September 1944; son of Joseph Andrew and Margaret Mary (Pfeifer) Lang; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 1. 1. Shaun Joseph Lang, born Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN 5 or 9 September 1971; married 12 August 1995 Kerri Lyn Olson, born 18 June 1971

- 1.2.10. 4. 1.2. Aaron James Lang, born Austin, Mower Co., MN 8 October 1975
- 1.2.10. 4. 1.3. Theresa Marie Lang, born Austin, Mower Co., MN 26 April 1977
- 1.2.10. 4. 2. Joseph Philip Pete, III, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 1 June 1950; ordained 21 May 1976
- 1.2.10. 4. 3. Robert Pius Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 4 March 1954; married 12 June 1976 Gail Lynn Gross, born 9 May 1956; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 3.1. Joseph Philip Pete, born Waseca, Waseca Co., MN 12 January 1981
 - 1.2.10. 4. 3.2. Robert John Pete, born Waseca, Waseca Co., MN 23 November 1983
 - 1.2.10. 4. 3.3. Amber Marie Pete, born Onamia, Mille Lacs Co., MN 12 January 1986
 - 1.2.10. 4. 3.4. Crystal Lynn Pete, born Onamia, Mille Lacs Co., MN 26 February 1989, died 21 April (year?)
- 1.2.10. 4. 4. Michael Paul Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 19 July 1956; married 14 April 1978 Debra Louise Lennon, born 10 June 1959; all children born Wadena, Wadena Co., MN; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 4.1. Jessica Alice Pete, born 29 December 1979
 - 1.2.10. 4. 4.2. Elizabeth Ann Pete, born 25 February 1982
 - 1.2.10. 4. 4.3. Amanda Jo Pete, born 9 October 1984
 - 1.2.10. 4. 4.4. Emily Michelle Pete, born 17 March 1987
- 1.2.10. 4. 5. Monica Ann Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 6 September 1957; married 11 August 1979 Daniel Otto Laust, born 14 March 1957; all children born Hastings, Dakota Co., MN; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 5.1. Jeremiah Daniel Laust, born 2 May 1980
 - 1.2.10. 4. 5.2. Rachel Rane Laust, born 19 September 1983
 - 1.2.10. 4. 5.3. Amy Marie Laust, born 10 July 1986
- 1.2.10. 4. 6. Francis Luke Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 17 October 1959; married 20 August 1983 Vicky Lynn Tesch, born 24 April 1961; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 6.1. Francis Richard Pete, born Hennepin Co., MN 12 April 1985
 - 1.2.10. 4. 6.2. Cassandra Marie Pete, born Northfield, Rice Co., MN 4 February 1987
- 1.2.10. 4. 7. Lawrence Thomas Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 27 June 1962; married 24 September 1988 Jane M. Trnka, born 22 September 1951; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 8. Janice Marie Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 4 September 1964; married 2 February 1990 Edward John Mertz, born 18 October 1951; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 8.1. Samuel Richard Mertz, born Hennepin Co., MN 23 February 1991
 - 1.2.10. 4. 8.2. Martha Patricia Mertz, born Hastings, Dakota Co., MN 1 June 1993
- 1.2.10. 4. 9. Amy Marie Pete, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 21 June 1967; married 16 April 1988 Brian Lowell Hellevik, born 19 February 1966; descendants include:
 - 1.2.10. 4. 9.1. Justin Brian Hellevik, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 12 August 1991
 - 1.2.10. 4. 9.2. Emma Bernice Hellevik, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 22 January 1993
 - 1.2.10. 4. 9.3. Jacob Brian Hellevik, born Owatonna, Steele Co., MN 6 October 1996

* * * * *

Farmer information not known to directly connect with this branch, as found in *Indiana Source Book VIII*; EARLY SETTLERS OF MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA:

"The following list of the names of old settlers for Monroe County Indiana, entered at the Court House in the Town of Bloomington, with their ages and place of Nativity on the 17th day of September, being the first meeting of the kind held in the County. The applicant to be 50 years of age and 30 years a resident of Monroe County."

- 69. Robertson M. Farmer 1823 60 Kentucky
- 167. Elizabeth Farmer (no further information given)

* * * * *

Tree Talks Vol.18, No.2 June 1978, page 115:

Marriage notices from Lansingburgh, NY newspapers 1787-1850

Henry Wentworth married Hannah Farmer, both of Granville, on 31 May 1823, Lansingburgh Gazette of 17 June

* * * * *

Farmer Family End Notes

- 1. Who was Thomas Farmer "of Robt. Rogers Company, 44th Regt." killed 17 February 1757 "by French and Indians" as shown in *Genealogical Data from the New York Mercury*, page 50 13A?
- 2. copy in compiler's files
- 3. snapshot of their two daughters in compiler's files
- 4. snapshot of them and their three children in compiler's files

5. Possibly he might have been named to honor this man: Rev. Aaron Farmer, born PA ca.1799, died ca.1839, buried Newbern, IN; married Sarah - - -; mentioned in his memorial appearing in *Biographies of Deceased United Brethern Ministers* abstracted in *The Hoosier Genealogist*, Vol.35, No. 2, June 1995; children: Aaron Eli, Elizabeth, Lucinda Farmer; brother: William Farmer; sister and brother-in-law: Robert and Jarusha McIntyre; sister and nephew: Susannah and Vardaman; uncle: Henry Farmer; cousin, William Farmer; in Orange Co., IN by 1829, to Newburn 1833
6. lived 108 West 5th Street, Hutchinson, KS 67501; wrote letter with news of her family that date, letter in compiler's files
7. apparently this was her (2nd) marriage, as two step-sons are shown with family in *Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery*: Jimmy D. Dearman, born 23 June 1947 and Stanley E. Dearman, born 29 June 1951
8. appears in photograph with her cousin Helen McGregor and their grandmother Amy (Coleman) Farmer in compiler's files
9. Found in records of Register of Deeds, Philip, Haakon Co., SD are homesteads for these people:
Charles L. Farmer, dated 25 April 1910, recorded Book 4, pg.42, NE 1/4, Sec.15, NE 1/4, Twp.1, R 19 (160 acres); Robert E. Farmer, (1) dated 3 February 1911, W 1/2 SE 1/4, SW 1/4 NE 1/4, Sec.33, Twp 2N, R 19 (120 acres) and (2) dated 30 October 1911 Lot 2 of Sec. 4, Twp. 1N, R 19 (39.30 acres); Amy Farmer, dated 16 October 1911, S 1/2 NW 1/4, SW 1/4 NE 1/4, Sec. 9, Twp 1N, R19 (120 acres); Joseph P. Pete, dated 3 February 1911 N 1/4, NW 1/4, SW 1/4 NW 1/4, Sec. 14, Twp.2N, R20 (120 acres)
10. compiler's mother told that this lady married the husband of Maysel Farmer, Irving Roatch
11. *Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery* gives their surname as Wellmeier, compiler believes that is in error
12. original program from that occasion in compiler's files

HARDIE FAMILY CONNECTIONS

1. James Hardie, born Brystown, Airlie, Scotland 18 May 1760, died Kerrimur, Forfar, Scotland; married Ruthven, Scotland 17 December 1783 Helen Graham, born Bloughill, Airlie, Scotland ca. 1760; descendants include:
 - 1.1. Helen Hardie, born Bloughill, Airlie, Scotland 21 November 1784, died Scotland 17 November 1863; married Scotland 18 November 1814 John Samson
 - 1.2. David Hardie, born Barlie Arlie, Forfar County, Scotland 19 October 1786, died^a ca. March 1873; married (1st) Ruthven, Scotland 14 November 1811 Susan "Susana" Ogilvie, born Ruthven, Angus Co., Scotland ca. June 1791, died same place 3 March 1856; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1. Elizabeth Hardie, born Barlie Airlie, Forfar County, Scotland 3 March 1813
 - 1.2.2. James Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 28 August 1814, died 24 March 1890, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; married (1st) Kirriemuir, Forfar Co., Scotland 17 July 1840 Jane McNaughlin, born Tannadice, Forfar Co., Scotland ca. 1820, died Kirriemuir, Forfar Co., Scotland ca. 1892; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.1. Mary Ann Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Forfar Co., Scotland 25 August 1841
 - 1.2.2.2. Sarah Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 9 October 1842
 - 1.2.2.3. David Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 23 July 1844
 - 1.2.2.4. Elizabeth Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 15 August 1846
 - 1.2.2.5. James Stewart Hardie, born Scotland 8 January 1848, died Zion, IL 29 November 1921, buried at Dedham, Carroll Co., IA¹; married (1st) Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 15 August 1879 Mary E. "Mollie" Pennington, born OH ca. 1846/9 or 25 February 1844, died 17 March 1884, buried at Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1. Minnie Mae Hardie, born Carroll Co., IA 10 May 1880, died Carroll Co., IA 10 August 1971, buried Dedham, IA; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 6 March 1901 Thomas Theodore "Tead" Pomeroy, born Morgantown, WV 2 October 1872, died Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 12 May 1952; son of Marshall Ellis and Mary Margaret (Goodwin) Pomeroy; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1. Vera May Pomeroy, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 28 December 1901, died Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 2 August 1987, buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery; married (1st) Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 19 January 1924 Clinton Thomas Parker; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.1. Thomas Laverne Parker, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 26 September 1924, died Wilmington, SC ca. June 1989; married ca. 1952 Rosemarie Rodamer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.1.1. Michael Lavern Parker, born 28 June 1954
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.1.2. Patrick Laird Parker, born 8 August 1955
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.2. Clara Mae Parker, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 3 December 1926; married Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 27 July 1957 Gerald W. Potter; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.2.1. George Willis Potter, born 13 January 1963
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.2.2. Gregory Earl Potter, born 27 January 1965; married Debbie - - -
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.3. Earl Lyle Parker, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 28 August 1927, died Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA ca. August 1955, buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4. Robert Lee Parker, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 23 November 1928; married Mineola, Mills Co., IA 1 July 1952 Carrie Rosetta Davis, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 15 August 1935; daughter of Raymond and Edna Mae (Swaney) Davis; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.1. Jennifer Lee Parker, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 17 October 1953; married 3 February 1973 Nile Olin Jeffries, born ca. January 1952; son of Nile and Melba (- - -) Jeffries; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.1.1. Carrie Rae Jeffries, born Independence, Jackson Co., MO ca. December 1973
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.1.2. Sarah Beth Jeffries, born Independence, Jackson Co., MO 8 March 1977
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.1.3. Nile Christopher Jeffries, born Independence, Jackson Co., MO 28 July 1979
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.2. John Lee Parker, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 17 September 1954; married Buckner, Jackson Co., MO ca. August 1975 Claudia Campbell, born Independence, Jackson Co., MO 11 February 1956; daughter of Ivan and Shirley (- - -) Campbell; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.2.1. Stephanie Nichole Parker, born Independence, Jackson Co., MO 11 May 1977
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.2.2. John Robert Parker, born Independence, Jackson Co., MO 30 August 1979
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.3. Theodore Thomas Parker, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 11 September 1955; married Atherton, MO ca. 1977/8 Donna Smith
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.4. Christine Ann Parker, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 27 February 1958; married Atherton, MO 14 June 1980 Charles Eugene Green; descendants include²:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.4.4.1. Autumn Green, born 4 February 1981
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5. Wanda Marie Parker, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 23 September 1930; married 13 November 1949 Fred Wilson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.1. Ronda Sue Wilson, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 22 October 1952; married 12 July 1976 Douglas Ralph Thomas, born 27 January 1953; descendants include:

^a according to Bible records of Ellen (Hardie) Levi; her Bible says, "Frother James H. died Aprill 1873"

- 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.1.1. Carrie Jo Thomas, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 12 January 1975
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.1.2. Brandon Michael Thomas, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 22 November 1978
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.2. Douglas Glen Wilson, born Aurora, CO 4 December 1953; married Council Bluffs, IA 11 June 1977 Teresa Ann Gilliland
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.3. Geri Lynn Wilson, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 3 January 1958; married Council Bluffs, IA 9 June 1984 Rickard Kile, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 30 August 1952; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.3.1. Jared or Gerod Kile, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 11 March 1986
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.3.2. Jordan Kile, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 29 November 1989
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.3.3. Trevor Kile, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 20 November 1991
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.4. Denise Marie Wilson, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 9 August 1959; married 5 September 1980 Silvino Benegas, Jr., born Omaha, NE 1 May 1958; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.4.1. Fred Benegas, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 2 January 1982
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.4.2. Lacey Benegas, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 4 November 1984
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.4.3. Joseph Benegas, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 21 January 1986
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.5. Mary Jo Wilson, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 15 October 1961; married Council Bluffs, IA 22 November 1980 Brian Boland, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 21 May 1959; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.5.1. Jessica Boland, born Omaha, Douglas Co., IA ca.1982
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.5.5.2. Jacob Boland, born Denison, IA ca.1985
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.6. Goldie Marjorie Parker, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 27 August 1933; married Raymond Eugene Nevins; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.1. Raymond Eugene Nevins, born 10 August 1953; wife unidentified; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.1.1. Brandy Nevins, born 18 September 1972
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.1.2. Cassidy Nevins, born 27 August 1978
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.1.3. Autumn Nevins, born 3 December 1981
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.1.4. Travis Nevins, born 1 September 1984
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.2. Deborah Kae Nevins, born ca.1956; married - - Royer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.2.1. Brandy Dawn Royer, born 27 January 1984
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.2.2. Wayne Royer
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.3. Karen Marie Nevins, born ca.1957; married - - Johnson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.6.3.1. Wayne Nevins Johnson, born 1 September 1984
- 1.2.2.5.1.1.7. Verna Marine Parker, born Harlan, Shelby Co., IA 14 September 1937; married 16 July 1976 Dick LeMaster, born 6 July 1937; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.1.7.1. Kimberly Michelle LeMaster, born Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA 26 August 1977
- 1.2.2.5.1.2. Alfred Leonard Pomeroy, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 12 March 1903, died Dallas, TX 17 November 1967; married Chicago, Cook Co., IL 16 January 1928 Beryl Vera Newell; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.1. Alfred Leonard Pomeroy, Jr., born Carroll Co., IA 22 January 1929; married Bad Homburg, Germany 15 August 1953 Gerda Ruth Willusches; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.1.1. Gregory Earle Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 24 February 1954; married Nancy Hill
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.1.2. Dianne Rose Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 20 February 1956; married George Strawbridge
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.1.3. Sharon Camille Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 12 August 1959
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.2. Alvin Leo Pomeroy, born Farnhamville, IA 5 October 1930, died same place 14 December 1930
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3. Adeline Lenore Pomeroy, born Farnhamville, IA 10 December 1931; married Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT 4 June 1953 Clifton Reed Hofheins; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.1. David Reed Hofheins, born Fort George Mead, Anne Arundel Co., MD 11 August 1954
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.2. Robert Dean Hofheins, born San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA 3 July 1955; married Colleen - - -
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.3. Denise Lenore Hofheins, born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT 13 March 1959; married 21 August 1978 Kent Tidwell
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.4. Gloria Deonne Hofheins, born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT 12 June 1960
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.5. Richard Lynn Hofheins, born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT 16 January 1962
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.6. Desiree Kay Hofheins, born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT 4 August 1964
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.3.7. Paul William Hofheins, born Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT 4 June 1967
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.4. Alvin Leo "Mickey" Pomeroy, born Iowa City, IA 3 May 1934, died Dallas, TX 2 January 1953
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.5. Thomas Theodore "Jack" Pomeroy, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 22 September 1935; married (1st) Deanna Leo; marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) Trujello Alto, Puerto Rico 20 May 1973 Sonia Concepcion Castrillon; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.5.1. Lanae Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 22 May 1960
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.5.2. Thomas Theodore Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 9 March 1977
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.6. Donald Glenn Pomeroy, born Carroll Co., IA 14 August 1937; married 29 January 1957 Kathrine LeGrand Salazar, born 29 January 1937; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.6.1. Michael Glenn Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 22 March 1956

- 1.2.2.5.1.2.6.2. Donna Harriet Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 10 December 1957
- 1.2.2.5.1.2.7. Joe Selmer Pomeroy, born Carroll Co., IA 29 November 1938; married Grand Prairie, TX 20 June 1959 Susan Jill Cheeves, born Grand Prairie, TX 20 June 1959; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.7.1. Rickey Pomeroy
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.7.2. Amy Sue Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 10 June 1960
- 1.2.2.5.1.2.8. James Meryl Pomeroy, born Carroll Co., IA 8 May 1940; married Dallas, TX 20 June 1959 Mary Lou Brannon; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.8.1. Russell Lee Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 21 January 1960
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.8.2. Gregory Lynn Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 27 May 1964
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.8.3. Jamie Pomeroy
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.8.4. Melissa Pomeroy
- 1.2.2.5.1.2.9. Gloria Vera Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 28 December 1945; married 18 December 1969 Jim Miley
- 1.2.2.5.1.2.10. Mary Lynn Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 2 September 1947; married 4 September 1967 Kent Kyle Orhan; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.10.1. Dustin Kyle Orhan, born San Bernadine, Riverside Co., CA 28 November 1970
- 1.2.2.5.1.2.11. Dorothy Faye Pomeroy, born Dallas, TX 13 January 1950; married Dallas, TX 12 September 1983 James Stephen Gush; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.11.1. Genevè James Gush, born Dallas, TX 13 September 1983
 - 1.2.2.5.1.2.11.2. Katherine Lyn Gush, born Dallas, TX 14 December 1984
- 1.2.2.5.1.3. (unidentified child) Pomeroy, born and died Dedham, Carroll Co., IA ca. October 1904
- 1.2.2.5.1.4. (unidentified child) Pomeroy, born and died Dedham, Carroll Co., IA ca. November 1905
- 1.2.2.5.1.5. Margaret Iola Pomeroy, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 19 March 1907, died Bayard, Guthrie Co., IA 22 October 1991, buried Orange Center, Coon Rapids, IA; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 19 March 1936 Earl Clarence Flook, born Cooper, Greene Co., IA 1 September 1903, died Perry, Dallas Co., IA 31 May 1976, buried Orange Center, Coon Rapids, IA; son of Benjamin Franklin and Jessie Evelyn (Fish) Flook; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.1. Betty Lou Flook, Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 27 June 1941, married Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., IA 18 September 1958 Ernest Albert Beyerink; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.1.1. Pamela Sue Beyerink, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 15 August 1959; married Independence, MO ca. 1994 Brian Matthew Paulsen
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.1.2. Renee Marie Beyerink, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 22 February 1962; married Independence, Jackson Co., MO 2 January 1984 Joseph Robert Nicola
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.1.3. Jacob Leo Beyerink, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 21 March 1963
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.2. Earl Linn Flook, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 18 September 1943; married Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA 12 February 1972 Carolyn Faye Crouse; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.2.1. Linnea Marie Flook, born Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA 17 September 1972
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.2.2. Darby Allen Flook, born Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA 16 August 1976
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.2.3. Rachel Ann Flook, born Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA 5 October 1980
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.2.4. Jane Lea Flook, born Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA 21 January 1985
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.3. Lois Marie Flook, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 4 November 1948; married Shawnee, Johnson Co., KS 15 November 1970 William Joseph Kary, born Salina, Salina Co., KS 18 December 1947; son of Philip Joseph and Gladys Nellie (Nelson) Kary; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.3.1. Christine Michelle Kary, born Merriam, Johnson Co., KS 17 December 1976
 - 1.2.2.5.1.5.3.2. James Allan Kary, born Westminster, Adams Co., CO 6 December 1979
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6. James Merle Pomeroy, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 24 February 1909, died Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 3 October 1985, buried Glidden, IA; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 16 December 1941 Bernice Lucille Patrick; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.1. Ronald Roy Pomeroy, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 8 October 1945; married 19 March 1977 Vicki Olson³
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.2. Judith Kae Pomeroy, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 22 August 1949; married Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 11 August 1973 Ronald J. Kitt; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.2.1. Bryan George Kitt, born WI 17 August 1976
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.2.2. Bradley James Kitt, born WI ca. April 1978
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.2.3. Bonnie Lynn Kitt, born WI ca. 1981
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.3. Sherry Beth Pomeroy, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 10 November 1951; married 26 March 1976 Robert Alan Johnson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.3.1. Jennifer Beth Johnson, born FL 2 December 1978
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.3.2. Patrick Allen Johnson, born Huntsville, Marshall Co., AL ca. 1981
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.3.3. Kathryn Adele Johnson, born Huntsville, Marshall Co., AL ca. September 1985
 - 1.2.2.5.1.6.4. Danny Merle Pomeroy, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 29 August 1957
 - 1.2.2.5.1.7. Harold Lavern Pomeroy, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 25 June 1915; married 17 August 1940 Verna Louise Watrous; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.7.1. Lee Ann Pomeroy, born Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA 14 March 1952; married 1 February 1972 Gerald A. Strickland
 - 1.2.2.5.1.7.2. Larry Allan Pomeroy, born Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA 1 March 1954; married 3 December 1977 Mary Ann Bylund; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.7.2.1. Jaime Lyn Pomeroy, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 30 October 1980
 - 1.2.2.5.1.7.2.2. Cody James Pomeroy, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 1 August 1984
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8. Thelma Marie Pomeroy, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 2 August 1917, died Breda,

- Carroll Co., IA ca.1983; married Fort Chaffee, Sebastian Co., AR 30 August 1943
 Norbert Jacob Koester, died Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 18 July 1994, buried Breda, IA; descendants include:
- 1.2.2.5.1.8.1. David Norbert Koester, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 4 January 1945; married 10 June 1976 Mary Alice Kneivel; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.1.1. Adrain David Koester, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 24 May 1978
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.1.2. Karoline Ann Koester, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 11 March 1981
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.2. Nancy Ann Koester, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 18 November 1949; married Green, IA 16 June 1972 Donald Leonard Fiddick; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.2.1. Jennifer Lee Fiddick, born 17 November 1972; married Greene, IA 27 July 1991 John Duffield; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.2.1.1. Jacob Allen Duffield, born Mason City, IA 27 July 1996
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.2.2. Elizabeth Ann Fiddick, born ca.1974
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.2.3. Brenda Lynn Fiddick, born ca. May 1978
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.3. Dorothy Ellen Koester, born Carroll, Carroll Co., IA 6 October 1950; married Germany 23 August 1974 Robert Lower; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.3.1. Katherine Marie Lower, born Germany 13 November 1975
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.3.2. Janet Elizabeth Lower, born Germany 19 June 1978
 - 1.2.2.5.1.8.3.3. David James Lower, born IA 13 October 1980
 - 1.2.2.5. James Stewart Hardie, born Scotland 8 January 1848, died Zion, IL 29 November 1921, buried Zion, IL; married (2nd) Carroll Co., IA 9 August 1885^a Julia Ann Brammer, born Olive Hill, Carter Co., KY 15 May 1858, died Zion, Lake Co., IL 18 January 1947; daughter of George W. and Caroline (Collins) Brammer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.2. Mary Caroline "Carrie" Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 16 February 1886, died same place 25 August 1887
 - 1.2.2.5.3. Stuart J. or James Stuart Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 8 October 1888, died Chicago, Cook Co., IL 23 May 1954; married 28 December 1921 Louisa Ella McCool
 - 1.2.2.5.4. Alma Jean Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 13 June 1891/2, died Zion, Lake Co., IL 28 November 1981; married 29 November 1917 Fred Tillman; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1. Jovina Antoinette Tillman, born 16 May 1921; married (1st) 5 August 1941 Chester Carl Nielson; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1.1. Frederick Chester Nielson, born 29 March 1942; married Pam - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1.1.1. P. J. Nielson
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1.1. Jovina Antoinette Tillman, born 16 May 1921; married (2nd) 24 November 1952 Wesley Percy Smith; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1.2. Loren Wesley Smith, born 14 March 1954
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1.3. Cheryl Jean Smith, born 27 July 1955
 - 1.2.2.5.4.1.4. Larry Dean Smith, born 3 February 1967
 - 1.2.2.5.5. Ora M. or Mildred Ora Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 6 August 1895, died Zion, Lake Co., IL 14 March 1925; married 10 February 1912 Joseph Landers; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1. Charlotte Isabelle Landers, born 12 September 1912; married 7 May 1931 Lloyd Wallace Borden, died Phoenix, AZ 2 May 1944, buried North Chicago, IL; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.1. Robert Leroy Borden, born 1 November 1931; married 29 January 1966 Joy Beck Melnders; marriage ended in divorce ca.1972; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.1.1. Patrick Borden (adopted)
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.2. Darwin Lloyd Borden, born 14 October 1933; married 28 January 1961 Marilyn Ruth Peterson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.2.1. Drew Arthur Borden, born 31 August 1963, died ca.1990
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.2.2. Myra Lynn Borden, born 22 July 1966
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.2.3. Ryan Lloyd Borden, born 27 August 1968
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.3. Bonita Kay Borden, born 13 August 1938; married 26 November 1966 Jack Kiester; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.3.1. Brian Lane Kiester, born 13 June 1968; married 18 November 1989 Jackie - - -
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.3.2. Darin Kiester, born 13 January 1973; married Valdosa, GA 15 October 1993 Luz Cristina Aquera⁵
 - 1.2.2.5.5.1.3.2.1. Brandon Lynn Kiester, born Japan 6 February 1995
 - 1.2.2.6. John Hardie^a, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 15 August 1850, died Norman, Cleveland Co., OK 26 January 1922; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 31 March 1875^b Emma C. Richey, born OH ca. June 1849 or Hinckley Ridge, IN ca.1850; daughter of James Richey; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.1. Ethelyn Hardie, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 24 June 1876, died OR 19 July 1932, buried OR; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 15 June 1898 Lynn Caton
 - 1.2.2.6.2. Ralph Cuthbert or E. Hardie, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 12 March 1878, died San Diego, San Diego Co., CA 8 December 1953; married Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO 21 August 1916 Teresa Agnes Donnelly, born Colorado Springs, CO ca.1885, died ca.1988; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.1. Mary Emma Teresa Hardie, born Norman, Cleveland Co., OK 8 January 1918; married

^a Floyd Levi gives "Guy" as a middle name for him

^b record located in Carroll Co., IA by Merllene Bendixen

Robert C. Howard; descendants include:

- 1.2.2.6.2.1.1. John Howard
- 1.2.2.6.2.1.2. Donald Howard
- 1.2.2.6.2.1.3. Mark Howard
- 1.2.2.6.2.1.4. Mary Howard; now Sister Mary Peace
- 1.2.2.6.2.1.5. Kathleen Howard
- 1.2.2.6.2.1.6. Terri Howard
- 1.2.2.6.2.2. John Donnelly Hardie, born 2 March 1922; married Santa Fe, NM 23 October 1948
Marion E. Johnson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.1. Michael Anthony Hardie, born Los Alamos, NM 1 November 1950
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.2. Ralph Edward Hardie, born Los Alamos, NM 6 October 1951; married 21 August 1979
Kim Foltz; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.2.1. Brent Foltz Hardie, born 12 March 1981
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.2.2. Ryan John Hardie, born 22 November 1983
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.3. William Roger Hardie, born Detroit, MI 17 December 1952; married 30 June 1973
Karen Doherty; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.3.1. Daniel Lee Hardie, born 14 February 1975
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.3.2. Jessica Hardie, born 16 November 1980
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.4. John Donnelly Hardie, Jr., born San Luis Obispo, CA 9 June 1954; married 30 June 1979 Janet Smith; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.4.1. Scott Hardie, born 6 June 1982
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.5. Gail Terese Hardie, born San Diego, CA 3 March 1957; married 24 November 1984
Robert Weed; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.5.1. Jason Robert Weed, born 24 November 1992
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.6. Jo Ann Hardie, born San Diego, CA 10 November 1958; married 30 June 1983 Gus Connelly; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.6.1. Christopher Glenwood Connelly, born 26 February 1985
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.6.2. James Tyson Connelly, born 16 July 1987
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.6.3. Justin Michael Connelly, born 12 March 1990
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.7. James Gerard Hardie, born San Diego, CA 23 March 1961; married 6 June 1986 Della Krajewski; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.7.1. Megan Ann Hardie, born 13 August 1991
 - 1.2.2.6.2.2.7.2. Jonathon Christopher Hardie, born 15 August 1993
 - 1.2.2.6.3. Grace Pearl Hardie, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 12 September 1880, died OR; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 2 or 3 December 1902 Arther Earl Caton
 - 1.2.2.6.4. Lora Emma Hardie, born Carroll Co., IA 18 March 1882, died Norman, Carroll Co., IA 29 August 1907
 - 1.2.2.6.5. Ida Florence Hardie (twin⁶), photo of tombstone in Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, has inscription nearly unreadable in photo; born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 9 July 1885, died 21 March 1892. Aged 6 years, 8 mos, 12 days^a
 - 1.2.2.6.6. Ada Wineford Hardie (twin), born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 9 July 1885, died Norman, Cleveland Co., OK ca.1973; married ca.1910-13 Frank O. Miller, born Denton, TX, died Norman, Cleveland Co., OK ca.1966; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.6.1. Frank Hardie Miller, born OK ca.1914, died Houston, Harris Co., TX ca.1974; married Margaret - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.6.1.1. Laurel Ann Miller
 - 1.2.2.6.6.1.2. Frank O. Miller
 - 1.2.2.6.6.2. William Richie Miller, born 29 December 1917, died OR after ca.1971; married Rosalind Nielson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.6.2.1. William Richey Miller, Jr., born Eugene, OR ca.1947; married Susan Hammond
 - 1.2.2.6.6.2.2. Guy Hardie Miller, died ca.1971
 - 1.2.2.6.7. John Guy Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 21 October 1889, died Purcell, McClain Co., OK 20 August 1934, buried Purcell Cemetery; married Martha Bischery, died ca.1988; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1. Marian Grace Hardie, born 22 December 1917; married 16 September 1941 Ben Jones Kerr, Jr.; descendants include 2 unidentified children and:
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.3. Ben Jones Kerr, III; married Dianna Rea; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.3.1. Kevan Kerr
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.3.2. Kelly Kerr
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.4. Janet Lynn Kerr; married Norman Smith; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.4.1. Michael Norman Smith
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.4.2. David Allen Smith
 - 1.2.2.6.7.1.5. Guy Hardie Kerr; married Cynthia Vaughn
 - 1.2.2.7. George Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 1 February 1852
 - 1.2.2.8. Charles Stewart Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Scotland 28 December 1853, died St. Andrews, Scotland ca. December 1939; wife not identified; descendants include:
 - 1.2.2.8.1. David Hardie, born St. Andrews, Scotland ca.1890, died Sorel, LeGrand, France 21 March 1919
 - 1.2.2.8.2. Willie Hardie, died ca.1947
 - 1.2.2.8.3. Annie Hardie
 - 1.2.2.8.4. Mary Hardie
 - 1.2.2.9. William Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 26 October 1857
 - 1.2.2.10. Jane Stewart Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 16 October 1858

^a as Merllene (Andre) Bendixen read her stone in July 1990

- 1.2.2.11. Alexander Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 12 March 1861
- 1.2.2.12. Helen Hardie⁷, born Kirriemuir, Angus Co., Scotland 16 July 1866
- 1.2.3. Charles Hardie, born Scotland ca.1815; married Scotland 25 October 1835 Margaret McKenzie, born and died in Scotland; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1. James Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Scotland 16 August 1836; married Maggie - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1.1. Charles Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Scotland 24 May 1865, died Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 13 December 1916; married LaMars Twp., Richland Co., ND 30 September 1901 Loah May Endicott, born Fairmont, Richland Co., ND 20 November 1883, died LaMars Twp., Richland Co., ND 11 October 1945; daughter of Phillip and Mary Arlett (Olds) Endicott; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1. Wallace Hardie, born LaMars Twp., Richland Co., ND 7 September 1902; married Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 4 October 1924 Helwig "Hattie" Franke, born ca.1900, died Richland Co., ND ca.1973, buried Protestant Cemetery, Fairmount, ND; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.1. Doris Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 31 August 1925; married Tom Pulford
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.2. Lavonne Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 7 September 1926; married Jerry Troxell
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.3. Sybil Nyla Hardie, born White Rock, Roberts Co., SD 5 January 1928; married Wahpeton, Richland Co., ND 14 June 1946 Cyril Kenneth Barnum
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.4. Jayne "Janie" Hardie, born White Rock, Roberts Co., SD 6 January 1929; married 18 June 1950 Robert Anderson
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.5. Marlys Hardie, born LaMars Twp., Richland Co., ND 19 July 1930; married 28 May 1950 Wallace Sando
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.6. Charles Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 28 November 1931; married 28 September 1951 Lucy - - -
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.7. Richard Hardie, born 22 December 1933; married 18 October 1953 Gail - - -
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.8. Ardyth Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 18 September 1935; married 7 March 1954 Rodney Voss
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.9. Lois Mae Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 1 May 1938, died 20 August 1941, buried Protestant Cemetery, Fairmount, ND
 - 1.2.3.1.1.1.10. Laurel Hardie, born Fairmont, Richland Co., ND 11 March 1942; married 6 May 1961 Royce Hanson
 - 1.2.3.1.1.2. Phillip James Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND ca.1904; married Wahpeton, Richland Co., ND 8 September 1925 Opal L. Gowin
 - 1.2.3.1.1.3. Ida Hardie, born LaMars Twp., Richland Co., ND ca.1907; married Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 28 July 1925 Jacob J. Meyer
 - 1.2.3.1.1.4. (unidentified infant) Hardie, born and died LaMars Twp., Richland Co., ND 8 July 1909, buried Protestant Cemetery, Fairmount, ND
 - 1.2.3.1.1.5. Newell Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND 27 January 1912, died same place 2 August 1991, buried Protestant Cemetery, Fairmount, ND; married ca.1937 Ethel Voss, born Rosholt, Roberts Co., ND ca.1920; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.1.1.5.1. Walter Hardie; married Elenor - - -
 - 1.2.3.1.1.5.2. Norma Hardie
 - 1.2.3.1.1.5.3. Charles Hardie
 - 1.2.3.1.1.5.4. Dennis Hardie
 - 1.2.3.1.1.6. Leonard Hardie, born Fairmount, Richland Co., ND ca.1915
 - 1.2.3.2. Charles Hardie, born 21 June 1838
 - 1.2.3.3. Daniel Hardie, born Scotland ca. July 1840
 - 1.2.3.4. Hugh Hardie, born Scotland 11 August 1842/1849^a, died 9 July 1924, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; married (1st) Martha Jane Orr, born Muncie, Delaware Co., IN 14 October 1844, died Newton Twp, Carroll Co., IA 29 August 1881; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hopping) Orr; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.1. Charles Joseph Hardie, born Lowden, Cedar Co., IA 25 September 1873, died Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 21 June 1935; married 25 December 1901 Gertrude May Short, born Brandon, Buchanan Co., IA 23 September 1880, died Watertown, Codington Co., SD 9 October 1966, buried Troy Cemetery, Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD; daughter of Charles Morton and Minerva (Kepford) Short; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.1.1. Ralph Elton Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 6 October 1902, died Eugene, OR 1 August 1986; married Watertown, Codington Co., SD 6 October 1937 Ethel Caroline Halldin, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 30 October 1914; daughter of Carl and Hulda (Bengston) Halldin; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.1.1.1. Marlowe Elton Hardie, born Watertown, Codington Co., SD 29 July 1938; married ca.1959 Wanda Rummel
 - 1.2.3.4.1.1.2. Marlene Hardie, born Watertown, Codington Co., SD 24 May 1942; married Carl Eugene Below
 - 1.2.3.4.1.1.3. Darlene Ethel Hardie, born Watertown, Codington Co., SD 1 October 1943; married 5 July 1960 Colin Hendren
 - 1.2.3.4.1.2. Elsie E. Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 23 August 1904, died ca. May 1974; married Rudolph Kettlehut
 - 1.2.3.4.1.3. Faye Irene Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 25 February 1906; married Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 10 November 1934 Krienie Benhard Janssen; descendants

^a as Merllene (Andre) Bendixen read the stone in July 1990

include:

- 1.2.3.4.1.3.1. Marlin Benhard Janssen, born Watertown, Codington Co., SD 23 August 1935; married 15 May 1965 Susan Liane Peach
- 1.2.3.4.1.3.2. Glenn Carroll Janssen, born Duluth, MN 10 December 1936; married 28 July 1964 Tommy Lee Thomas
- 1.2.3.4.1.3.3. Allan David Janssen, born Watertown, Codington Co., SD 25 May 1938; married 22 June 1962 Sandra Lee Howard
- 1.2.3.4.1.3.4. Arlis or Arlyce Faye Janssen, born Watertown, Codington Co., SD 17 February 1940; married 21 June 1963 Joe Hubert Regnier; marriage ended in divorce
- 1.2.3.4.1.3.5. Leonard Krene Janssen, born 2 October 1946; married 23 February 1974 Patricia Louise Richey
- 1.2.3.4.1.4. Grace Minerva Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 3 March 1909, died Mitchel, Davison Co., SD 8 February 1988; married Watertown, Codington Co., SD 30 July 1927 Floyd Elmer Miller
- 1.2.3.4.1.5. Edith May Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 15 May 1910, died Bell Gardens, CA, buried Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA; married Cambridge, IL 10 August 1932 Arnold Raymond Dorman
- 1.2.3.4.1.6. Lesley Hugh Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 20 August 1912; married Jewelsburg, NE 16 December 1939 Clara Janik Sims
- 1.2.3.4.1.7. Helen Blanche Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 28 September 1914; married 26 February 1940 Albert Edward Bushell, Jr
- 1.2.3.4.1.8. Charles David Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 31 March 1917, died Wilmot, Roberts Co., SD 20 October 1987, buried Troy, Grant Co., SD
- 1.2.3.4.1.9. Viola Gertrude Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 7 October 1919
- 1.2.3.4.1.10. Amy Hope Hardie, born Troy Twp., Grant Co., SD 16 November 1922; married John Edward Yanick
- 1.2.3.4.2. Mary Elizabeth Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 7 November 1875; married Delaware Co., IN 12 November 1902 Michael Flaherty
- 1.2.3.4.3. William Thomas Hardie, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 13 December 1877, died Watertown, Codington Co., SD 21 July 1946, buried Troy, Grant Co., SD
- 1.2.3.4. Hugh Hardie, born 11 August 1842, died 9 July 1924, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; married (2nd) Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 12 September 1882 Hannah Timmons, born OH 27 September 1846, died 26 August 1917, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; daughter of John and Barsatba (Fimmons) Timmons; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4. Elmer L. or Loren Elmer Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 15 October 1884, died Melville Twp., Audubon Co., IA 9 January 1940, buried Arlington Height Cemetery; married Pandora, Guthrie Co., IA 24 November 1906 Susie Iola Ossman, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 7 November 1884, died Audubon Co., IA 2 May 1941; daughter of Elias and Mary (Rabuck) Ossman; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1. Clifford Marion Hardie, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 29 June 1907, died Indianola, Warren Co., IA 21 October 1967, buried IOOF Cemetery, Indianola, IA; married Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 29 June 19-- Elizabeth Steere Barger, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 6 September 1907, died Allison, Butler Co., IA 27 March 1983, buried IOOF Cemetery, Indianola, IA; daughter of Lewis B. and Alice Mary (Steere) Barger; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1. Betty Jeanne Hardie, born Ames, Story Co., IA 14 August 1930; married Indianola, Warren Co., IA 28 August 1950 John Wilbur Buren, born Princeton, Mercer Co., MO 13 June 1929; son of John Wilbur and Helen Deborah (Hartley) Buren; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.1. James Christopher Buren, born Princeton, Mercer Co., MO 28 August 1951; married Lori - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.1.1. Jordan Christopher Buren
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.1.2. (unidentified baby) Buren, born ca.1993
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.2. John Jeffrey Buren, born Princeton, Mercer Co., MO 19 September 1953; married Kathleen Green; daughter of Harry and Sylvia (- - -) Green; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.2.1. Joseph Michael Buren, born Minnehaha Co., SD
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.2.2. Rachel Joy Buren, born Minnehaha Co., SD 13 July 1984
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.2.3. (unidentified son) Buren, born ca. May 1993
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.1.3. Lucinda Van Buren, born Princeton, Mercer Co., MO 23 May 1957
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.2. Mary Kathleen Hardie, born Manchester, Delaware Co., IA 6 September 1931; married Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 18 February 1950 John Howard Brandt
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.3. Lois Elinor Hardie, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 7 December 1932; married Augsburg, Germany 8 July 1955 Calvin Fay Folkers, born Allison, Butler Co., IA 26 May 1933; son of Herbert Theodore and Sylva Rae (Bird) Folkers; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.3.1. Kimberly Kay Folkers, born Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., IA 4 March 1960; married Waverly, Bremer Co., IA 30 September 1989 Theodore Bruce Ecker
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.3.2. Scott Calvin Folkers, born Charles City, Floyd Co., IA 23 November 1961; married Waverly, Bremer Co., IA 17 June 1983 Dana Jo Suntken
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.4. Carol Anne Hardie, born Chariton, Lucas Co., IA 29 December 1936; married Dysart, Tama Co., IA Robert Raymon Ferguson, born Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA 6 February 1937; son of Olna Raymon and Alice Minnie (Hark) Ferguson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.4.1. Robert Marc Ferguson, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 12 May 1960; married Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 15 December 1990 Mary Alice Starks

- 1.2.3.4.4.1.4.2. Debra Carol Ferguson, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 19 December 1962
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.4.3. Kellie Anne Ferguson, born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA 7 March 1967
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.5. David Clifford Hardie, born Chariton, Lucas Co., IA 9 January 1942; married Indianola, Warren Co., IA 4 February 1961 Edith Annette McCormick, born Chariton, Lucas Co., IA 19 August 1943; daughter of John Thomas and Evelyn Lynette (Abrahamson) McCormick; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.1. David Kevin Hardie, born Ames, Story Co., IA 6 July 1961; married (1st) Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 26 June 1982 Theresa Ann Williams, born 12 February 1963; daughter of Ronald Gilbert and Sally Ann (Brobst) Williams; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.1.1. Tanya Kay Hardie, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 12 October 1983
 - 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.1. David Kevin Hardie, born Ames, Story Co., IA 6 July 1961; married (2nd) Cynthia Ann Wiseman⁸, born TX 12 September 1965; daughter of - - - and Sally (- - -) Wiseman
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.2. Brian Todd Hardie, born Ames, Story Co., IA 26 August 1963, died Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 27 October 1968, buried IOOF Cemetery, Indianola, IA
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.3. Brent Alan Hardie, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 27 March 1966
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.4. Angela Dawn Hardie, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 29 October 1969
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.5.5. Jason Brice Hardie, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 15 August 1973
- 1.2.3.4.4.1.6. Stephen Timothy Hardie, born Atlantic, Cass Co., IA 7 November 1947; married Carson City, NV 11 September 1989 Betsy Trumbull⁹, born Los Angeles, CA 12 May 1937; daughter of Donald Edmond and Marcia (Hunt) Trumbull
- 1.2.3.4.4.2. Harold Max Hardie, born Audubon Co., IA 17 October 1908, died Carroll Co., IA 29 September 1937, buried Audubon, IA; married 6 September 1932 Thelma McCellan Stanley, born Audubon Co., IA 3 May 1913; daughter of Harrison Orr and Rozelle Nellie (Rice) Stanley; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.1. Paul James Hardie, born Hamlin, Audubon Co., IA 23 March 1933; married San Diego, CA 26 July 1952 Frances June Peterson, born Pottawattamie Co., IA 14 December 1933; daughter of Fred David and June Cora (Pope) Peterson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.1.1. Steven Paul Hardie, born San Diego, CA 7 February 1953; married 6 August 1978 Leslie Ann Hulett, born 18 August 1958; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.1.1.1. Jennifer Erin Hardie, born La Mirada, CA 12 August 1981
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.1.1.2. Jessica Ann Hardie, born La Mirada, CA 4 December 1982
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.1.2. Brian Jay Hardie, born Long Beach, CA 27 August 1959; married 10 August 1985 Sandra Lee Scott, born Granada Hills, CA 9 August 1961; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.1.2.1. Travis Lee Hardie, born CA 22 August 1992
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.2. Margaret Louise Hardie, born Audubon Co., IA 9 May 1934; married 27 August 1956 Lowell Lee Yager, born Viola, Audubon Co., IA 5 November 1932; son of W. Clare and Grayce (Owen) Yager; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.2.1. Linda Kay Yager, born 3 November 1956; married Ames, Story Co., IA 16 August 1988 Ralph Allen Richards
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.2.2. Carol Jo Yager, born 12 October 1959
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.2.3. Susan Ann Yager, born 12 December 1962; married John Fox
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3. Hugh Bryan Hardie, born Hamlin, Audubon Co., IA 22 October 1935; married 1 August 1959 Marlene Kay Venter, born Waterloo, IA 20 June 1939; daughter of Lyle and Grace (- - -) Venter; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.1. Lynn Marie Hardie, born Ukiah, CA 30 January 1930; married 6 October 1978 Randall L. Caudron; marriage ended in divorce
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.2. Timothy Bryan Hardie, born 16 August 1963; married Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA 30 September 1989 Jana Lynn Potter; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.2.1. Timothy Jonathan Hardie, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 17 October 1993
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.2.2. Alexander Michael Hardie, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 29 June 1995
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.3. Pamela Kay Hardie, born 23 May 1964; married Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA 1 August 1987 Harold Martin Wilkins; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.3.1. Bryan Wayne Wilkins, born 5 October 1990
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.3.2. Brandi Kay Wilkins, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 11 November 1993
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.4. Jeffrey Scott Hardie, born 16 October 1966; married Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA ca. 1987 Linda - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.4.1. Luke Bryan Hardie, born 20 May 1988
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.4.2. Leah Grace Hardie, born 21 December 1989
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.4.3. Samuel Scott Hardie, born Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS 23 May 1995
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.3.5. Patricia Ann Hardie, born 7 August 1969
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.4. Marlene Ann Hardie, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 5 November 1936, died IA 23 August 1963, buried Arlington Heights Cemetery, Audubon, IA
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.5. Max Leroy Hardie, born Carroll Co., IA 13 February 1938; married 26 December 1960 Antoinette Cooley; daughter of - - - and Sylvia (- - -) Cooley; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.5.1. Cynthia Kay Hardie, born 5 August 1961; married 18 June 1983 Joel Steven Frager; descendants include:
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.5.1.1. Zachary Daniel Frager, born 8 March 1991
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.5.1.2. Natalie Caitlin Frager, born Oxen Hill, MD 14 November 1993
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.5.2. Teresa Ann Hardie, born 25 September 1964
 - 1.2.3.4.4.2.5.3. Corinne Marie Hardie, born 9 September 1965; married 11 August 1990 Arlyn Scott Harmacek
 - 1.2.3.4.4.3. Lois Alretta Hardie, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 11 March 1910; married 28

- December 1931 Edgar Otto Miller, born Pocasset, OK 17 February 1908; son of Jacob Chris and Emma Wilhelmina D. (Boseck) Miller; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1. Richard Dean Miller, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 17 August 1932; married 2 May 1957 Loretta Lorene Giancanelli, born CO 9 August 1930; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.1. John Boley Miller (adopted), born 8 January 1953; married Los Angeles, CA 17 November 1973 Donna Marie Heaton, born 10 June 1955; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.1.1. Bryan John Miller, born 20 August 1974
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.1.2. Cheri Lyn Miller, born 29 December 1975
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.1.3. Kari Dawn Miller, born 27 March 1978
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.1.4. Kevin Michael Miller, born 27 September 1980
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.2. Lisa Carol Miller, born Lynwood, CA 29 May 1958; married Canoga Park, CA 25 July 1978 James Martin Walker; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.2.1. Ryan Joel Walker, born Panorama City, CA 14 February 1979
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.2.2. Jamie Renee Walker, born Panorama City, CA 9 August 1980
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.2.3. Rachel Jean Walker, born Simi Valley, CA 3 November 1981
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.3. Lori Sue Miller, born Lynwood, CA 30 August 1960
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.4. Lyn Ann Miller, born Lynwood, CA 27 March 1966; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.1.4.1. Shelby Rose Miller, born 14 June 1994
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2. Lois Marcelyn Miller, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 4 August 1933; married Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 9 March 1952 John Leon Frederickson, born 11 August 1933; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1. John Edgar Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 26 October 1952; married (1st) 18 November 1970 Debra Jean Lyons, born 15 August 1954; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.1. Stacey Kay Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 2 June 1972
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.2. Joel Dean Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 5 November 1973
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1. John Edgar Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 26 October 1952; married (2nd) Terry Finchem; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.3. Tresa Kay Frederickson, born Iowa City, IA 25 March 1982
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.2. Debra Kay Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 19 March 1954; married Ames, Story Co., IA 25 November 1972 Terry Young; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.2.1. Tina Marie Young, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 10 July 1973
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.2.2. Anthony Dean Young, born Harlan, IA 18 July 1976
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.2.3. Troy John Young, born Harlan, IA 18 January 1980
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.3. Jim Dean Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 11 October 1957; married Exira, IA 18 June 1977 Patti Hansen; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.3.1. Jason Dean Frederickson, born altantic, IA 6 May 1981
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.4. Darci Jo Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 11 August 1961; married Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 12 December 1982 James Christian Anderson, born 4 January 1963; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.4.1. Travis Earl Anderson, born 5 August 198-
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.4.2. Cory Anderson, born ca.1986
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.5. Diane Marcelyn Frederickson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 18 October 1962; married Audubon, IA 19 August 1982 James Dean Benton, born Exira, IA 3 May 1962; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.5.1. Nicole Marie Benton, born Audubon, IA 26 December 1982
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.2.5.2. Cody J. Benton, born ca.1991
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3. Phyllis Elaine Miller, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 27 August 1934; married Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 16 September 1955 Wayne Leroy Thygeson, born 8 July 1929; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.1. Kim Susan Thygeson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 31 August 1956; married (1st) Audubon, IA 12 August 1975 Randy Lyons, born 16 August 1955; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.1.1. Tiffany Marie Lyons, born Atlantic, IA 1 December 1975
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.1.2. Jeremy Dean Lyons, born Atlantic, IA 20 August 1977
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.1. Kim Susan Thygeson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 31 August 1956; married (2nd) Lebanon, MO 24 August 1981 Tony Cansler; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.1.3. Cassy Kay Cansler, born Lebanon, MO 19 December 1982
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2. Kirk Wayne Thygeson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 15 August 1958; married Audubon, IA 24 June 1983 Lorri Ross; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.1. Tyler Thygeson
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.2. McKenzie Kate Thygeson, born 5 July 1986
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.3. Kevin E. Thygeson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 13 July 1960; married Lebanon, MO 8 January 1983 Susan Kay Davis, born 19 January 1959; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.3.1. Travis Thygeson
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.4. Kay Renee Thygeson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 19 January 1967
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.3.5. Korrie Ann Thygeson, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 4 October 1978
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.4. Susie Lou Miller, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 28 August 1938; married Coon Rapids, IA 1 September 1974 Richard Charles Miller¹⁰; descendants include:
- 1.2.3.4.4.3.4.1. Betsy Sue Miller, born 30 October 1978
- 1.2.3.4.4.4. Glenn Bruce Hardie, born Audubon, Audubon Co., IA 29 January 1914, died IA ca.1944, buried Audubon, IA
- 1.2.3.4.5. Elsie May Hardie, born and died Carroll Co., IA ca.1887, buried Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Carroll Co., IA

- 1.2.3.5.Helen Hardie, born Scotland 20 September 1855
- 1.2.3.6.Margaret Hardie, born Scotland 27 March 1857; married Jim Melville
- 1.2.4.David Hardie, born Forfarshire, Angus County, Scotland 11 June 1818, died Speedwell Twp., St. Clair Co., MO 14 May 1881, buried Roark Cemetery; married (1st) St. Clair Co., MO 20 June 1858 Christine Arbuckle, born Calvy Twp., Franklin Co., MO ca.1830, died Gainsville, Cooke Co., TX before 1873; daughter of Hugh Cochran and Janet (Hannah) Arbuckle; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.James Robert Hardie, born Speedwell Twp., Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO 16 September 1859, died Xenia, Bourbon Co., KS 29 January 1938, buried Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS; married (1st) St. Clair Co., MO ca.1878 Sarah N. Guinn, died ca.1887; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.1.Jennie A. Hardie, born KS 20 August 1880, died after 1938, lived Pismo Beach, CA; married - - - Mosely
 - 1.2.4.1.2.Mary Ellen Hardie, born IA 15 September 1882; lived Los Angeles, CA; married - - - Ecklund
 - 1.2.4.1.3.Robert W. Hardie, born KS ca.October 1886, died before ca.1929, lived Chattanooga, TN; married unknown wife; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.3.1.Sarah K. Hardie, born ca.1922
 - 1.2.4.1.3.2.James Robert Hardie, born ca.1924
 - 1.2.4.1.4.Edna Hardie, born KS ca.1888
 - 1.2.4.1.5.John Phillip Hardie, born KS ca.October 1889, died before ca.January 1938; married Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS 2 March 1914 Lula W. Walters; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.5.1.Willa Hardie
 - 1.2.4.1.James Robert Hardie, born Speedwell Twp., Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO 16 September 1859, died Xenia, Bourbon Co., KS 29 January 1938, buried Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS; married (2nd) Rose Ann Fizely, born MO ca.April 1867; died KS ca.1921; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.6.Hugh Jacob Hardie, born KS ca.May 1897, died Johnson Co., KS 15 May 1952, buried Chapel Hills Cemetery; married Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS 30 July 1918 Ethel J. Coe, born ca.1900; daughter of Schuyler V. and Kate A. (- - -) Coe; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.6.1.Alice Rose Hardie
 - 1.2.4.1.7.Ester Rose Hardie, born KS ca.April 1899; married Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS 1 July 1923 Nathan C. Beskin, born ca.1880; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.7.1.Pearce Beskin
 - 1.2.4.1.8.Beulah E. Hardie, born Perry, Noble Co., OK 6 January 1902; married Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS 27 July 1923 Edwin H. Meyer, born ca.1896; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.8.1.Waldemar Meyer
 - 1.2.4.1.9.Okla M. Hardie, born Perry, Noble Co., OK ca.June 1904; married before June 1929 - - - Fisher
 - 1.2.4.1.10.Vera M. Hardie, born Perry, Noble Co., OK ca.December 1905
 - 1.2.4.1.11.Charlotte M. Hardie, born OK ca.October 1907; married - - - Wheat; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.1.11.1.Jay Wheat
 - 1.2.4.2.Margaret Ellen Hardie, born Delaware Co., IN ca.August 1861, died ca.1949 Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN, buried Orono Cemetery; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 21 December 1882 James S. Lamm, born Iowa Co., IA ca.May 1859, died Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN ca.1949, buried Orono Cemetery; son of Jacob and Billinda (Dobson) Lamm; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.Vern Atlas Lamm, born Newton Twp., Carroll Co., IA 4 April 1884, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 23 November 1959, buried Milford Cemetery; married Ella Marie Jacobs, born Cass Co., IA 3 June 1890, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 3 April 1976, buried Milford Cemetery; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.1.Ethel Marie Lamm, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 4 August 1911; married Clyde Carpenter
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.Margaret Lucille Lamm, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 26 July 1912, died Trenton, Grundy Co., MO 10 March 1995, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Chillicothe, MO; married Estherville, Emmet Co., IA 22 November 1933 Clayton W. Bell, born Salem, Dent Co., MO 22 March 1899, died Columbia, Boone Co., MO 13 August 1974, buried Resthaven Cemetery; son of John A. and Harriett (Smith) Bell; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.1.Carol W. Bell
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.2.Marvel V. Bell
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.3.Barbara Bell; married Douglas Finley; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.3.1.Larry Finley
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.4.Karen Dawn Bell, born MO ca.1945; married Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 31 December 1964 Jerry Elmer McLin, born ca.1942; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.4.1.Mike McLin; married Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 5 March 1994 Darla Roberts
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.4.2.Anne McLin; married Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 30 March 1996
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.5.Sandra Kay Bell, born MO ca.1949; married Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 15 June 1969 David Owen Walker, born Livingston Co., MO ca.1945; son of Owen William and Ruth Elizabeth (Bradford) Walker; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.5.1.Andrea Walker, born Livingston Co., MO ca.1970; married Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 2 July 1994 Jason Graves; son of Jack and Jean (- - -) Graves; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.5.1.1.Maggie Elizabeth Graves, born Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 31 August

1995

- 1.2.4.2.1.2.5.2. Brice Walker, born Livingston Co., MO 27 March 1974
- 1.2.4.2.1.2.6. Wanda Bell; married Larry Robinson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.6.1. Robbie Robinson
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.6.2. Chris Robinson
 - 1.2.4.2.1.2.7. Jack Bell
- 1.2.4.2.1.3. Alice Lamm, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA ca.1914
- 1.2.4.2.2. Loftus Glen Lamm, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 15 February 1888, died Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN 21 February 1981, buried Orono Cemetery; married (1st) Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 8 February 1911 Mirth Bailey, born Nemaha, Sac Co., IA 18 August 1892, died Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., MN 26 January 1953, buried Orono Cemetery; daughter of Ezra Clifton and Erra Etta (- - -) Bailey; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.1. Roy Clifton Lamm, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 20 February 1912, died Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN 22 December 1968, buried Orono Cemetery; married St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN 17 October 1948 Virginia Marie White
 - 1.2.4.2.2.2. Orville James Lamm, born Camplin, MN 1 April 1916; married Hopkins, Hennepin Co., MN ca. June 1937 Vivien E. Gates; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.2.1. Ardeth Joye Lamm, born 26 July 1937; married 28 June 1959 Bruce Fowler
 - 1.2.4.2.2.3. Lucille Viola Lamm, born Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN 26 May 1920; married Buffalo, Renville Co., MN 4 February 1939 Harold A. Warneke; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.3.1. Kenneth Owen Warneke, born 23 March 1943
 - 1.2.4.2.2.3.2. Douglas Allen Warneke, born 26 May 1947; married Kathryn Felk; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.3.2.1. Julie Warneke, born 2 August 1983
 - 1.2.4.2.2.3.2.2. Hollie Warneke, born 12 June 1986
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4. Earl Elmer Lamm, born Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN 25 November 1924, died Elk River, MN 8 September 1986, buried Vernon Cemetery, Elk River, MN; married Elk River, MN 24 February 1946 Maxine May Irish, born ca. 1925; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4.1. Leslie Jo Lamm; married 28 April 1977 Jim Carlson
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4.2. Connie Crystal Lamm, born 3 May 1952; married 8 March 1975 Dale Reider; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4.2.1. Daniel Reider, born 14 April 1979
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4.2.2. David Reider, born 4 November 1980
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4.2.3. Jennifer Reider, born 25 August 1982
 - 1.2.4.2.2.4.2.4. Johnathan Reider, born 15 September 1984
 - 1.2.4.2.2.5. Wayne Arthur Lamm, born Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN 3 March 1934; married Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., MN 13 June 1959 Betty Cross; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.2.5.1. Sandra Jean Lamm, born Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., MN 30 June 1961
 - 1.2.4.2.2.5.2. Diane Rae Lamm, born Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., MN 9 July 1965
 - 1.2.4.2.2.5.3. Colleen Kay Lamm, born Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., MN 15 February 1967
 - 1.2.4.2.2. Loftus Glen Lamm, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 15 February 1888, died Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN 21 February 1981, buried Orono Cemetery; married (2nd) Lillian Keys Dobel
 - 1.2.4.2.3. Fred Donald Lamm, born Richland Twp., Carroll Co., IA ca. January 1891, died Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN ca. 1967, buried Orono Cemetery; married Milford, Dickinson Co., MN 26 January 1918 Lulu Mabel Burgin, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA ca. 1898, died Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN ca. 1958, buried Orono Cemetery; daughter of John C. and Josephene Amelie (Towslee) Burgin; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.1. Donald Elwin Lamm, born 23 January 1920; married Baltimore, MD 30 April 1943 Mildred Elizabeth Houser, born 13 November 1920; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.1.1. Karen Beth Lamm, born 2 November 1946; married - - - Dehrer; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.1.1.1. Brent Davis Dehrer, born 22 July 1971
 - 1.2.4.2.3.1.2. Jeffrey Donald Lamm, born 23 May 1956; married Anoka, Anoka Co., MN 29 November 1980 Patricia Miller; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.1.2.1. Stephanie Amanda Lamm, born Elk River, Anoka Co., MN 15 February 1983
 - 1.2.4.2.3.1.2.2. Jamie Karen Beth Lamm, born Elk River, Anoka Co., MN 20 October 1987
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2. Marjorie Eileen Lamm, born 16 April 1923; married Harold Carlson, born 13 February 1922; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.1. Gary Harold Carlson, born 27 April 1947; married MN ca. February 1970 Robin Rud, born ca. February 1946; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.1.1. Matthew Carlson (adopted), born Korea ca. 1981
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.1.2. Laura Elizabeth Carlson, born St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN ca. 1984
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.1.3. Paul Carlson, born St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN ca. 1985
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.2. Suzanne Carlson, born 17 February 1948; married ca. 1977 Roger Magnuson, born ca. 1943; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.2.1. Karen Beth Magnuson, born 15 September 1978
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.2.2. Andrew Magnuson, born ca. 1980
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.2.3. Daniel Magnuson, born ca. 1982
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.3. Barbara Lea Carlson, born 17 November 1949
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.4. Elizabeth Ann Carlson, born 2 January 1958; married Two Harbors, Lake Co., MN ca. February 1983 Anthony Lieferring; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.4.1. Evelyn Marie Lieferring, born Two Harbors, Lake Co., MN ca. 1985
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.4.2. Alex Lieferring, born Two Harbors, Lake Co., MN ca. 1987
 - 1.2.4.2.3.2.5. Donald James Carlson, born 30 August 1949; married ca. 1987 Cheryl Forr
 - 1.2.4.2.3.3. Laura Lea Lamm, born 14 July 1929; married Alvin Leroy Krenik
 - 1.2.4.2.4. Viva Iona Lamm, born Richland Twp., Carroll Co., IA ca. March 1898, died CA ca. 1967;

- married Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 29 August 1916 George W. Munson, born Marshall Co., IA ca.1898; son of Oren and Anna (Luthi) Munson; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.2.4.1. Leonard Munson
 - 1.2.4.2.4.2. Darryl Munson
 - 1.2.4.2.4.3. Faye Munson
 - 1.2.4.2.4.4. June Munson
 - 1.2.4.2.4.5. Gordon Munson
 - 1.2.4.3. Jessie Daniel Hardie, born IN ca.1865, died IN before ca.1869
 - 1.2.4.4. Louisa "Lulu" Jane Hardie (twin), born Muncie, Delaware Co., IN 7 September 1868, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 11 June 1946, buried Milford Cemetery; married Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 21/3 March 1887 Luther Tuel, born Carroll Co., IA ca.1865; son of William and Margaret E. (Knist) Tuel; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.1. Arthur E. Tuel, born Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., IA 29 December 1887, died Galcuttt, Richland Co., ND ca.1972, buried St. John Lutheran Cemetery; married Maude L. Luing, born Marshall Co., IA 21 December 1889, died Galchutt, Richland Co., ND 18 May 1957; daughter of Henry and Rhoda (Shirgle) Luing; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.1.1. Melvin Tuel, born MN ca.1916; wife not identified; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.1.1.1. Roberta Deanne Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.1.1.2. Betty Tuel; married Russel Olson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.1.1.2.1. Myrna Kay Olson, born Galchutt, Richland Co., ND
 - 1.2.4.4.1.1.3. Keith Arthur Tuel, born Galchutt, Richland Co., ND 10 June 1921, died same place 30 December 1921, buried St. John Lutheran Cemetery
 - 1.2.4.4.2. Julius Lee Tuel, born Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., IA, died Bishop, Inyo Co., CA 23 December 1971; married Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 16 September 1915 Olga Elinore Anderson, born Joliet, Will Co., IL ca.1890; daughter of John and Augusta (Sammetsen) Anderson; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.2.1. Elinor Tuel (twin), born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 24 June 1917
 - 1.2.4.4.2.2. Elwin Lee Tuel (twin), born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 24 June 1917, died Okoboji, Dickinson Co., IA 13 July 1917
 - 1.2.4.4.3. Virgil Rosco Tuel, born Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., IA 8 March 1897; married Superior, Dickinson Co., IA 7 October 1920 Sue Elnora Hansen
 - 1.2.4.4.4. Willard G. or Glenn Millard Tuel, born Union Twp., Carroll Co., IA 18 March 1899, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA ca.1988, buried Milford Cemetery; married Spencer, Clay Co., IA 22 February 1923 Veda Overocker, born Mason Co., IL 29 December 1898, died Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 6 November 1980, buried Milford Cemetery; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1. Francis Dwight Tuel, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 9 December 1923; married 25 August 1946 Virginia Lee Carpenter, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 23 April 1925; daughter of Robert and Celia (Bovee) Carpenter; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1.1. Lee Edward Tuel, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 28 June 1947
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1.2. James Tuel, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 9 June 1952; married Susan Ewen; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1.2.1. William Tuel, born Dickinson Co., IA
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1.3. Ted Tuel, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 5 April 1954; married Connie Conway; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1.3.1. Dylan Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.4.1.4. John Tuel, born ND 27 November 1965
 - 1.2.4.4.4.2. Leonard Keith Tuel, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 3 March 1936; married Lucille Feldhacker; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.4.2.1. Donald Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.4.2.2. Gary Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.4.2.3. Bradley Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.4.2.4. Karen Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.5. Shelby C. Tuel, born Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., IA 26 August 1905; married Cecile - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.4.5.1. Sharon Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.5.2. Judith Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.5.3. Susan Tuel
 - 1.2.4.4.6. Bruce D. Tuel, born Milford, Dickinson Co., IA 14 July 1909, died 12 November 1975; married Mable - - -
 - 1.2.4.5. (unidentified child) Hardie (twin)
 - 1.2.4.6. Hugh Hardie, born Muncie, Delaware Co., IN 16 August 1869, died Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 13 March 1939, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, Osage Co., OK; married Gerber, Garfield Co., OK 4 October 1899 Flora June Rollins or Robbins^a, born Gordon, Butler Co., KS 18 March 1879, died Turley, Tulsa Co., OK 23 February 1963, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; daughter of Elias T. "Tank" and Cecelia Rosalet (Love) Rollins; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.1. (infant son) Hardie, born and died Payne Co., OK ca.1900, buried on the home place, Payne Co., OK
 - 1.2.4.6.2. (infant son) Hardie, born and died Payne Co., OK ca.1901, buried on the home place, Payne Co., OK
 - 1.2.4.6.3. Carrie Bell Hardie, born Perry, Noble Co., OK 28 January 1902, died Longview, Gregg Co., TX 21 September 1934, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married Skatook, Tulsa Co.,

^a as Floyd Levi's records show it to be

- OK 14 November 1922 William Theodore Kline, born Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV 20 August 1888, died Longview, Greeg Co., TX 3 April 1937, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK; son of George and Mary (- - -) Kline; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.3.1. Viola Ruth Kline, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 1 November 1923, died Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK 12 March 1994, buried Green Hills Cemetery, Sapulpa, OK; married Sapulpa, OK 10 November 1946 Paul Ray Miller, born OK 3 September 1926, died Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK 1 August 1988; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.1.1. William Earl "Buck" Miller, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 3 May 1944
 - 1.2.4.6.3.1.2. Ronald Lee Miller, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 29 April 1947; married Skatook, Tulsa Co., OK 26 June 1981 Diane Garrison, born 19 January 1961; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.1.2.1. Anthony Paul Miller, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 26 June 1982
 - 1.2.4.6.3.1.3. Paula Jean Miller, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 9 December 1949; married 30 April 1988 Mark Wagner
 - 1.2.4.6.3.1.4. Michael Ray Miller, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 8 January 1954; wife not identified; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.1.4.1. Shannon Marie Miller, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 4 February 1980
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2. Lena Faye Kline, born Skiatook, Tulsa Co., OK 5 July 1925; married San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA 13 December 1944 Willis Herbert Phipps, born Russelville, Pittsburg Co., OK 6 November 1926; son of Willis Hall and Tennie Mae (Bennight) Phipps; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1. Herbert Wayne Phipps, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 September 1945; married (1st) Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV 25 July 1967 Janice Cohen, born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA 8 August 1949; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1.1. Charles Wayne Phipps, born Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA 12 April 1968; married Sonoma Co., CA 19 November 1988 Denise - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1.1.1. Cyndal Aleena Phipps, born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA 17 November 1987
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1.1.2. C. J. Charles Phipps, born CA 22 December 1990
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1.1.3. (unidentified son) Phipps, born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA 20 December 1992
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1. Herbert Wayne Phipps, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 September 1945; married (2nd) ca. July 1970 Marjorie Pings; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1.2. Kerry Patricia Phipps, born Choteau, Teton Co., MT 29 December 1972
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.1.3. Thomas Anthony Phipps, born Choteau, Teton Co., MT 21 September 1976
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.2. John Ray Phipps, born McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK 12 March 1947; married Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV(?) 1 May 1966 Evonne Marie Upchurch, born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA 29 January 1950; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.2.1. John Ray Phipps, Jr., born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA 8 December 1966
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.2.2. Julie Kay Phipps, born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA 17 May 1968
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.3. Sandra Kay Phipps, born Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX 12 April 1954, died same place 14 December 1955, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.4. Kenneth Lee Phipps, born Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX 13 December 1956; married San Lorenzo, Contra Costa Co., CA 22 August 1987 Cheryl Bennet, born 29 July 1960; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.4.1. Matthew Kenneth Phipps, born CA 10 April 1990
 - 1.2.4.6.3.2.4.2. Michael Anthony Phipps, born Alameda Co., CA 19 June 1992
 - 1.2.4.6.4. Iva Myrtle Hardie, born Perry, Noble Co., OK 11 January 1904, died Skatook, Tulsa Co., OK 5 May 1974, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married Tulsa Co., OK 24 December 1926 Bennie Wood Brown, born TX 27 September 1898, died Skiatook, Tulsa/Osage Co., OK 16 June 1980, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1. Cecil Rae "Ray" Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 16 June 1930; married Leesville, Vernon Co., LA 4 November 1950 Lucy Jean Harrell, born Earle, Crittenden Co., AR 30 June 1933; daughter of Terry Johnson and Clara Catherine (Fletcher) Harrell; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.1. Catherine Louise Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 12 August 1951
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.2. Donald Ray Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 20 February 1953; married Tulsa Co., OK 23 August 1975 Karen Susan Black, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 28 March 1953; daughter of William G. and Virginia Ann (Ekstrom) Black; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.2.1. Stephanie Rae Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 16 June 1978
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.2.2. Nicholas William Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 9 September 1981
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.3. Dennis Wood Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 4 February 1954; married Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX 30 May 1987 Margaret Ann Harkins, born Erie, Erie Co., PA 15 January 1960; daughter Leo M. and Maratha Marie (Frief) Harkins; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.3.1. Marie Kate Brown, born Denver, Denver Co., CO 22 June 1989
 - 1.2.4.6.4.1.3.2. Jackson Wood Brown, born Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO 20 August 1943
 - 1.2.4.6.4.2. Melvin Eugene Brown, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 29 January 1935; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 4 February 1955 Doris June Linthicum, born Okemah Okfuskee Co., OK 2 January 1936; daughter of Fred E. and Geneva Belle (Westmoreland) Linthicum; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.2.1. Kimberly Jane Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 31 December 1956; married Midwest City, Oklahoma Co., OK 10 June 1978 Jeff Richard Bailey, III, born Oakland, Alameda Co., CA 22 June 1956; son of Jeff Richard and Patricia Lee (Miller) Brown, Jr.; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.2.1.1. Jeff Richard Bailey, IV, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK 22 November 1978

- 1.2.4.6.4.2.1.2. Kristin Ann Bailey, born Midwest city, Oklahoma Co., OK 31 August 1981
- 1.2.4.6.4.2.2. Kevin Eugene Brown, born Tulsa Co., OK 15 December 1958; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 9 December 1978 Crystal Lee Jones, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 15 July 1959; daughter of Jerry Lee and Sharon Yvonne (Roberts) Jones; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.2.2.1. Kevin Eugene Brown, Jr., born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 4 February 1983
- 1.2.4.6.4.2.3. Larry Don Brown, born Tulsa Co., OK 31 July 1964; married Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 18 October 1986 Annmarie Hammontree, born Denver, Denver Co., CO 19 January 1964; daughter of Haskell Ray and Edna Lou (Sweeney) Hammontree; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.2.3.1. Matthew Kyle Brown, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK 12 June 1990
 - 1.2.4.6.4.2.3.2. Laura Ann Brown, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 30 April 1993
- 1.2.4.6.4.3. Benjamin Carl Brown, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 1 January 1942; married Hayward, Alameda Co., CA ca. June 1965 Regina Christine Stenrud, born Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN 5 September 1940; daughter of Richard Alvin and Rachel (Schur) Stenrud; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.4.3.1. Richard Kevin McAlexander Brown (adopted), born 16 September 1963; married St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN 7 June 1986 Amy Beth Anderson
 - 1.2.4.6.4.3.2. Allison Rae McAlexander Brown (adopted), born Hayward, Alameda Co., CA 19 November 1964
 - 1.2.4.6.4.3.3. Carla Jean Brown, born Collinsville, Tulsa Co., OK 2 March 1966; married Catoosa, Rogers Co., OK 22 November 1986 Curtis Allen Rowe
- 1.2.4.6.5. Dollie Opal Hardie, born Tangier, Woodward Co., OK 9 December 1905, died Lone Grove, Carter Co., OK 20 June 1993, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 23 November 1924 Pete Edwin Godfrey, born Durant, Bryan Co., OK Territory, died McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK 21 December 1979, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1. Leonard Gordon Godfrey, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 23 September 1926; married DeQueen, Sevier Co., AR 6 September 1952 Billye June Brown, born Allen, Pontotoc Co., OK 16 February 1935; daughter of Virgil Harold and Estell Larue (Beach) Brown; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.1. Judy Kaye Godfrey, born McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK 10 May 1953; married Woodward, Woodward Co., OK 1 September 1971 Jarvis Gene Kinder, born Walters, Cotton Co., OK 19 January 1944; son of James Wesley and Corinne Elizabeth (Uzzell) Kinder; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.1.1. Barbara Jean Kinder, born Enid, Garfield Co., OK 2 Marh 1972
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.1.2. Beverly Kaye Kinder, born Lawton, Comanche Co., OK 6 February 1976
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.1.3. Brandon Paul Kinder, born Lawton, Comanche Co., OK 24 April 1978
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.2. Danny Ray Godfrey, born McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK 8 October 1954; married Wilson, Carter Co., OK 11 August 1974 Sue Ann Black, born Ardmore, Carter Co., OK 14 November 1955; daughter of Lonnie Jewel and Betty Lou (McAfee) Black, Jr.; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.2.1. Regina Ann Godfrey, born Ardmore, Carter Co., OK 10 September 1976
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.2.2. Crystal Gayle Godfrey, born Ardmore, Carter Co., OK 18 June 1980
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.3. Gay Lynn Godfrey, born Lawton, Comanche Co., OK 8 September 1956; married Gainssville, Cooke Co., TX ca. February 1976 Tom Hill, born 4 January 1940; son of Bill and Edna (- - -) Hill; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.5.1.3.1. Dustin Paul Hill, born Ardmore, Carter Co., OK 19 October 1978
 - 1.2.4.6.5.2. Thomas Eugene Godfrey, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 17 March 1929
 - 1.2.4.6.6. Ralph Ernest Hardie, born Madison, Beaver Co., OK 9 March 1908, died Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 28 September 1993, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married Skiatook, Tulsa Co., OK 4 September 1932 Beulah Alberta Eyman, born OK 26 August 1909, died Skiatook, Osage Co., OK 5 February 1944, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK; daughter of John F. and Laura May (Gulick) Eyman; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1. Ernest Albert Hardie, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 30 June 1933; married Sperry, OK 3 October 1952 Elizabeth Ann Crumrine, born Skiatook, Tulsa Co., OK 21 June 1936; daughter of A Vernon and Katy E. (Luter) Crumrine; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.1. Evelyn Annis Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 11 August 1953; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 2 June 1972 Lawrence Leon Hickman, III, born 10 November 1940; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.1.1. Lawrence Leon "Larry" Hickman, IV, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 24 October 1974
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.2. Ernestine Alane Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 11 April 1955; married Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 18 November 1978 David Allen King¹, born 18 July 1953; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.2.1. William Allen King, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 5 September 1980
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.2.2. John Albert King, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 7 July 1982
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.3. Eugene Arthur Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 November 1958; married Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 18 July 1982 Elizabeth Kathlene Rhodes, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 7 June 1960; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.3.1. Angela Kathlene Butler Hardie (adopted), born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 January 1978
 - 1.2.4.6.6.1.3.2. Rebecca Lynn Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 11 November 1983
 - 1.2.4.6.6.2. Darlene Ruth Hardie, born Turley, Tulsa Co., OK 24 June 1935; married Chase, Rice Co., KS 7 June 1953 Ralph William Coen, born Rolla, Morton Co., KS 28 September 1932; son of Edgar Goldie and Rena Lucetta (Boicourt) Coen; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.6.2.1. William Charles Coen (adopted), born Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX 27 October 1955; married (1st) Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK 28 May 1977 Janet Jo

- Barnett; marriage ended in divorce; married (2nd) Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 9 January 1988 Patricia Ann Gamble, born AR 8 May 1960; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.6.2.1.1.Dustin Lynn Coen, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK 15 November 1988
- 1.2.4.6.6.2.1.1.William Charles Coen (adopted), born Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX 27 October 1955; married (3rd) Oklahoma City, OK 6 February 1994 Lorelei McCullough¹², born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 13 May 1963; daughter of Garland Odell and Janet Ann (Williams) McCullough; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.6.2.1.2.Jessica Marie Coen, born OK 29 December 1994
- 1.2.4.6.6.2.2.Christopher Justin Coen (adopted), born Columbia, Boone Co., MO 28 January 1970; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 5 November 1988 Tasha Ann Wooldridge, born 6 October 1968; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.6.2.2.1.Brittney Natasha Coen, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 14 September 1989
- 1.2.4.6.6.2.2.2.Rachel Ann Coen, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 16 February 1993
- 1.2.4.6.6.3.John Ralph Hardie, born Turley, Tulsa Co., OK 7 February 1938; married Lyons, Rice Co., KS 8 April 1958 Sharon Ann Gable, born 12 June 1941; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.6.3.1.Robin Lynn Hardie, born and died Chase, Rice Co., OK 8 January 1959
- 1.2.4.6.6.3.2.Michael Lynn Hardie (adopted), born Rice Co., KS 10 August 1966; married 16 April 1990 Tera Sue Young, born Lyons, Rice Co., KS 24 June 1970; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.6.3.2.1.Michael John Hardie, born Lyons, Rice Co., KS 24 August 1987
- 1.2.4.6.7.Clarence David Hardie, born Madison, Beaver Co., OK 16 April 1910, died Sperry, Tulsa/Osage Co., OK 29 April 1985, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married (1st) 16 August 1933 Evelyn Hoar, born OK 6 February 1910; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.7.1.Clarence David Hardie, Jr., born Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK 20 July 1934; married CA 10 August 1952 Karen Rice, born 19 August 1937; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.7.1.1.Caroline Hardie (adopted), born CA. ca.1958
- 1.2.4.6.7.1.2.Diana Giselle Hardie, born CA 21 August 1959
- 1.2.4.6.7.1.3.Ailao Celeste Hardie, born HI 21 April 1961; married Steven Sweet, descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.7.1.3.1.Jennifer Sweet, born NV ca.1988
- 1.2.4.6.7.1.3.2.Timothy Sweet, born NV ca.1992
- 1.2.4.6.7.2.Anita Gwen Hardie, born Lawton, Comanche Co., OK 26 February 1937; married CA 18 December 1959 Donald Colwell, died before ca.1997; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.7.2.1.Jeffrey Randell Colwell, born Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA 13 May 1961; married Denise Perkins, born ca.August 1960; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.7.2.1.1.Jeffrey Colwell
- 1.2.4.6.7.2.1.2.Matthew Colwell
- 1.2.4.6.7.2.1.3.Christina Colwell, born CA ca.1990
- 1.2.4.6.7.Clarence David Hardie, born Madison, Beaver Co., OK 16 April 1910, died Sperry, Tulsa/Osage Co., OK 29 April 1985, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married (2nd) Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK ca.1943 Edna May Conrey, born OK 3 August 1916; daughter of Samuel Swain and Edith Norris (Durrin) Conrey;
- 1.2.4.6.7.3.Floria Lea Hardie, born Hayward, Alameda Co., CA 6 February 1954; married Placerville, Eldorado Co., CA 18 December 1984 Marvin Edmon Taylor, Jr.; marriage ended in divorce
- 1.2.4.6.8.Fred Andrew Hardie, born Fairhaven, Vernon Co., MO 27 June 1912, died Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 9 July 1991, buried Rest Haven Cemetery; married Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 16 November 1946 Elic Maxine Hunter, born Cooper, Osage Co., OK 1 September 1924; daughter of Alex "Elic" and Nannie Laura (White) Hunter; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.Steven Ronald Mead Hardie (adopted), born Seminole, Seminole Co., OK 12 February 1944; married Bartley, NE 27 March 1965 Betty Louise Hall, born Indianola, Frontier Co., NE 29 June 1946; daughter of Floyd Wesley and Violet Elizabeth (Calkins) Hall; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.1.Jeffrey Lee Hardie, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 26 March 1968; married Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK 16 August 1986 Mona Rachelle Norris, born Fayetteville, NC 16 October 1968; daughter of Patrick Vern and Sandra Sue (Sewell) Norris; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.1.1.Stephen Leroy Hardie, born Claremore, Rogers Co., OK 20 April 1987
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.1.2.Samuel Jordan Hardie, born Claremore, Rogers Co., OK 8 April 1991
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.1.3.Joshua Andrew Hardie, born Claremore, Rogers Co., OK 14 February 1993
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.1.4.Elizabeth Grace Hardie, born Claremore, Rogers Co., OK 18 March 1995
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.2.Scott Andrew Hardie, born Omaha, Douglas Co., NE 5 October 1971; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 6 June 1992 Christie Joann Crawford, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 7 May 1972; daughter of Brady and Cindy (Walworth) Crawford; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.8.1.2.1.Emily Dianne Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 March 1996
- 1.2.4.6.8.2.Ramona Ann Hardie, born and died Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 28 September 1947, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK
- 1.2.4.6.8.3.Andrea Kay Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 27 October 1949; married OK 16 December 1972 Mark Gordon Kester; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.8.3.1.Christopher Steven Kester, born 18 July 1974
- 1.2.4.6.8.4.Robert Charles Hardie, born Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK 22 November 1951; married Houston, Harris Co., TX ca.March 1989 Norma Jean Cook, born Houston, Harris Co.,

TX 8 December 1963; daughter of Robert Edward and Margaret Alice (- - -) Cook; descendants include:

- 1.2.4.6.8.4.1. Margaret Ann Hardie, born Houston, Harris Co., TX 21 September 1989
- 1.2.4.6.8.4.2. Timothy Tucker Hardie, born Houston, Harris Co., TX 15 September 1991
- 1.2.4.6.8.4.3. Samuel Fredrick Hardie, born Houston, Harris Co., TX 2 February 1994
- 1.2.4.6.9. Julius Benjamin Hardie, born Madison, Beaver Co., OK 16 December 1914; married Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK 6 September 1941 Lucille Alpha Wheeler, born Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., OK 6 January 1918, died Turley, Tulsa Co., OK 31 May 1988, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK; daughter of Edward Lavoness and Peachie Mae (Pitcock) Wheeler; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1. James Edward Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 26 June 1943; married Tulsa, OK 3 September 1967 Michele Lynn Florey, born Anderson, Madison Co., IN 20 September 1947; daughter of Bob and Aletha (Amerman) Florey; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.1. Roshelle Rene Hardie, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK 17 December 1968; married Dennis Dale, born 2 July 1962; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.1.1. Alesha Dennelle Dale, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 9 June 1992
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.1.2. Melissa Rene Dale, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 10 September 1994
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.2. James Edward Hardie, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK 4 July 1970; married Tulsa, OK 11 September 1988 Judy Bodine, born AZ 5 December 1973; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.2.1. Brandi Rene Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 12 October 1988
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.2.2. Christy Leann Hardie, born Tucson, AZ 20 November 1989
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.2.3. Ashley Lynn Hardie, born Tucson, AZ 5 March 1992
 - 1.2.4.6.9.1.2.4. Diann Lynnette Hardie, born Safford, AZ 10 July 1994
 - 1.2.4.6.9.2. John Michael Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 12 January 1951; married Parma Cuyahoga Co., OH 10 June 1982 Patricia Ann Marie Gasiorrek, born Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH 8 March 1956; daughter of Henry Hyacinth Stanislaus and Emily Marie (Czajkowski) Gasiorrek; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.9.2.1. John Michael Hardie, Jr., born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 5 July 1988
 - 1.2.4.6.10. June Pearl Hardie, born Madison, Beaver Co., OK 1 June 1917; married Skiatook, Tulsa Co., OK 2 November 1935 James Albert Howard, born Webbers Falls, Muskogee Co., OK 19 June 1912; son of John William and Bessie Earl (Boyd) Howard; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.10.1. Carol Jean Howard, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 8 September 1942; married (1st) Tulsa, OK 18 January 1964 Ronnie Phillip Edwards, born 8 April 1943; son of James Price and Jettie June (Lisle) Edwards; married (2nd) Tulsa, OK 13 March 1976 Roderick Whitbeck Tillman; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.10.1.1. Michael James Edwards, born Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA 8 May 1969
 - 1.2.4.6.10.1.2. Alicia June Edwards, born Sylva, Jackson Co., NC 28 December 1971
 - 1.2.4.6.10.2. James Albert Howard, Jr., born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 11 December 1945; married Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK 23 December 1966 Deborah Diane Benne, born Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK 21 December 1947; daughter of Fred and Janette (Defilice) Benne; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.10.2.1. Gina Diane Howard, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 28 May 1969
 - 1.2.4.6.10.2.2. James Mathew Howard, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 13 November 1973
 - 1.2.4.6.11. Elsie Roselett Hardie, born Watts, Adair Co., OK 9 June 1920; married Turley, Tulsa Co., OK 7 September 1940 Garnett Beacham Harding, born Prue, Osage Co., OK 24 August 1905; son of Clyde H. and Eva (Brown) Harding; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.11.1. Clyde Hugh Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 31 May 1941; married (1st) Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 21 December 1963 Lana Lee Park, born OK 13 March 1943; daughter of Robert Price and Kathleen Lee (Wallace) Park; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.11.1.1. Lisa Renee Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 29 May 1965; married Sperry, OK 22 October 1988 Tony Wayne Carter
 - 1.2.4.6.11.1.2. Tracey Lynn Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 10 May 1970; married Sperry, OK 3 December 1993 Michael Henry Juby; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.11.1.2.1. Madison Lynn Juby
 - 1.2.4.6.11.1. Clyde Hugh Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 31 May 1941; married (2nd) Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 30 April 1982 Deborah Jean Campbell
 - 1.2.4.6.11.2. Brenda Joyce Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 10 November 1943; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 4 December 1970 Ralph Edward Childers, born Tulsa, OK 12 November 1942; son of Ralph and Helen (Anderson) Childers; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.11.2.1. Brent Lee Childers, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 April 1969; married Chouteau, Mays Co., OK 21 April 1990 Kathryn Kay Morrison; marriage ended in divorce
 - 1.2.4.6.11.2.2. Gina Roselette Childers, born Blackwell, Kay Co., OK 11 December 1972
 - 1.2.4.6.11.3. Robert Earl Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 28 July 1951; married Skatook, Tulsa Co., OK 4 July 1972 Estella May Fisher, born Tulsa, OK 24 January 1952; daughter of Charles Earnest and Betty May (Allison) Fisher; descendants include:
 - 1.2.4.6.11.3.1. Yulonda Dawn Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 7 August 1972; married Skiatook, Tulsa Co., OK 31 December 1992 Steven Lee Lowe
 - 1.2.4.6.11.3.2. Carrie Jo Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 21 April 1974; married Sperry, OK 24 September 1994 Randall Lynn Williamson, born Tulsa Co., OK 24 October 1967; son of Virgil and Shirley (James) Williamson; descendants include:

- 1.2.4.6.11. 3. 2.1.Josie Lynn Williamson, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 14 November 1995
- 1.2.4.6.11. 4. Susan Garnell Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 29 August 1952; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 17 December 1971 Vernon William Kessner, Jr., born Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS 18 January 1947; son of Vernon William and Geraldine Frances (Head) Kessner; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.11. 4. 1.Sarah Beth Kessner, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 29 July 1974; married Sperry, OK 8 April 1995 Anthony Michael Quinten, born Tulsa, OK 7 December 1970; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.11. 4. 1.1.Forrest Anthony Quinten, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 13 November 1995
- 1.2.4.6.11. 5. Richard Lee Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 19 January 1956; married Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 5 September 1982 Kathy Jo Exline, born Merced, Merced Co., CA 26 April 1957; daughter of George Earl and Arlene Faye (Husak) Exline; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.11. 5. 1.Joshua Daniel Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 9 December 1983
- 1.2.4.6.11. 5. 2.Ericka Nicole Harding, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 4 October 1988
- 1.2.4.6.12. Lloyd Hugh Hardie, born Sperry, Tulsa Co., OK 12 May 1924; married Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 18 August 1946 Mary Belle Malone, born Sperry, OK 26 February 1927; daughter of David Leonard and Gracie Margaret (McConnell) Malone; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. Jane Ann Hardie, born Stillwater, Payne Co., OK 3 January 1948; married Collinsville, Tulsa Co., OK 7 August 1967 Richard Eugene Just, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 18 February 1948; son of William and Leah (Flaming) Just; marriage ended in divorce Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD 21 November 1988; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 1. Angela Kay Just, born Oakland, Alameda Co., CA 30 September 1971; married Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD 4 December 1987 Vincent Robert Eisinger, born Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD 7 October 1969; son of Robert Theodore and Antoinette Angeline (Glorioso) Eisinger; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 1.1.Vincent Robert Eisinger, Jr., born Columbia, Howard Co., MD 25 April 1988
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 1.2.Brittany Lynn Eisinger, born Washington, DC 23 November 1989
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 1.3.Zachary Richard Eisinger, born Columbia, Howard Co., MD 16 December 1992
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 1.4.Christian Alma Eisinger, born Columbia, Howard Co., MD 20 November 1994
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 1.5.Elsie Janette Eisinger, born Columbia, Howard Co., MD 17 July 1906
- 1.2.4.6.12. 1. 2.David Ryan Just, born Stillwater, Payne Co., OK 16 December 1974
- 1.2.4.6.12. 2. Hugh David Hardie, born Nowata, Nowata Co., OK 5 December 1950; married Oklahoma City, OK 31 May 1975 Deborah Kay Wright, born Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK 28 February 1952; daughter of Carl and Bonnie Nadiune (Higginbotham) Wright; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.12. 2. 1. Carl Wright Hardie, born Hermann, Gasconade Co., MO 27 March 1979
- 1.2.4.6.12. 2. 2. David Hugh Hardie, born Hermann, Gasconade Co., MO 7 March 1981
- 1.2.4.6.12. 2. 3. Gracie Jane Hardie, born Colby, Thomas Co., KS 16 October 1982
- 1.2.4.6.12. 2. 4. Joseph Richard Hardie, born Cameron, Clinton Co., MO 2 July 1985
- 1.2.4.6.12. 3. Joe Malone Hardie, born Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK 31 August 1958; married Wheeling, Livingston Co., MO 1 August 1981 Laurie Ann Littrell, born Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO 9 June 1960; daughter of Gerald Colton and Peggy Jo (Rader) Littrell; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.6.12. 3. 1. Amanda Jo Hardie, born St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO 25 September 1984
- 1.2.4.6.12. 3. 2. Tyler Scott Hardie, born St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO 2 June 1987
- 1.2.4. David Hardie, born Scotland ca.1820; married (2nd) 18 January 1874 Mary Frances Day, born MO ca.1848, died Windfield, KS 17 March 1884^a, buried Protestant Cemetery, south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7. John William Hardie, born Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 22 June 1875, died Shell City, Vernon Co., MO 3 July 1956, buried Flat Rock Cemetery, Shell City, MO; married New Home Twp., Butler, Bates Co., MO 25 December 1898 Viola Treva Suggs, born LaDue, Henry Co., MO 22 November 1881, died Shell City, Vernon Co., MO ca.1967, buried Flat Rock Cemetery; daughter of Henry Clayton and Eliza Turner (Jackson) Suggs; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.1. John Lawrence Hardie, born MO 30 July 1900, died Shell City, Vernon Co., MO ca.October 1976; married 4 March 1930 Blanch Rebecca Harriman, born MO ca.January 1900, died Shell City, Vernon Co., MO ca.April 1978; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.1.1. Blanch Mae Hardie
- 1.2.4.7.2. Violet L. Hardie, born Vernon Co., MO 30 October 1902; married (1st) 5 July 1920 Randal Shomer; married (2nd) 11 January 1926 Willard Cleveland; married (3rd) 4 May 1957 Robert Brown; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.2.1. Lloyd Kenneth Shomer, born 2 August 1922
- 1.2.4.7.3. Robert L. Hardie, born Vernon Co., MO 10 February 1905, died Shell City, Vernon Co., MO 27 November 1950, buried Flat Rock Cemetery; married 16 August 1930 Laura Belle Wallace; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.3.1. Joyce Alene Hardie, born and died Shell City, Vernon Co., MO ca.1934, buried Flat Rock Cemetery
- 1.2.4.7.3.2. Patricia Hardie, born ca.1936, died ca.1971, buried Flat Rock Cemetery, Shell City, MO
- 1.2.4.7.4. George R. Hardie, born Vernon Co., MO 10 March 1907, died ca.October 1982; married

^a although some sources say she died ca.1923

- 16 July 1928 Thelma Fitzpatrick
- 1.2.4.7.5. Henry Clayton Hardie, born Vernon Co., MO 13 May 1909; married (1st) 20 September 1929 Harriette Brokaw; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.5.1. Ronald T. Hardie, born 1 February 1932; married ca. June 1954 Rose Marie Cooper, born ca. June 1932; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.5.1.1. Fred Hardie, born ca. October 1955
- 1.2.4.7.5.1.2. Colleen Hardie, born ca. June 1957
- 1.2.4.7.5.1.3. Cathleen Ann Hardie, born ca. November 1958, died ca. December 1969
- 1.2.4.7.5. Henry Clayton Hardie, born Vernon Co., MO 13 May 1909; married (2nd) 20 September 1934 Virginia - - -; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.5.2. Barbra Hardie, born 6 June 1935; married Maurice Tosspos; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.5.2.1. Jeffrey Allen Tosspos, born ca. July 1953
- 1.2.4.7.5.2.2. Gregory Tosspos, born ca. May 1955
- 1.2.4.7.5.2.3. Marilyn Tosspos, born ca. March 1961
- 1.2.4.7.5.3. John William Hardie, born 17 October 1938; married 4 October 1958 Marilyn Joyce Connelly, born 16 April 1938; daughter of Donald Edgar and Sarah Grace (Lamb) Connelly; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.5.3.1. John William Hardie, Jr., born 14 May 1964
- 1.2.4.7.5.3.2. Robert Allen Hardie
- 1.2.4.7.6. Anna Lucille Hardie, born Fair Haven Springs, Vernon Co., MO 8 January 1912; married 27 July 1931 Paul Mitchell
- 1.2.4.7.7. James Howard Hardie, born Vernon Co., MO 11 November 1915; married 2 March 1940 Dorothy Porter; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.7.7.1. Kenneth D. Hardie; married Kim - - -¹³
- 1.2.4.8. Mary Hardie, born Speedwell Twp., St. Clair Co., MO ca. May 1878, died Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO 20 January 1963, buried Tiffin Cemetery; married William Shipley, born MO ca. 1868, died Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1931, buried Tiffin Cemetery; descendants include:
- 1.2.4.8.1. Cora Shipley, born St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1897
- 1.2.4.8.2. James E. Shipley, born St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1900
- 1.2.4.8.3. Goldie Shipley, born St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1902
- 1.2.4.8.4. Elmer Shipley, born St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1905
- 1.2.4.8.5. Easter Shipley, born Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1908
- 1.2.4.8.6. William Shipley, Jr., born Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1910
- 1.2.4.8.7. Ruth Shipley, born Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1914
- 1.2.4.8.8. Woodrow W. Shipley, born Tiffin, St. Clair Co., MO ca. 1918
- 1.2.5. Ellen Hardie¹⁴, born Kirriemuir, Scotland 16 August 1823, died Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 3 November 1904¹⁵; married Relief Church, Farforshire, Scotland 23 June 1844 James Levi, Sr., born Farforshire, Scotland 2 July 1822, died Viola Twp., Audubon Co., IA 29 December 1906¹⁶, buried Protestant Cemetery south of Dedham, Carroll Co., IA¹⁷; see his entry, page 1 for their descendants
- 1.2.6. George Hardie, born Kirriemuir, Scotland 30 July 1826
- 1.3. Ann Hardie, born Scotland 2 October 1791

* * * * *

Hardie Family End Notes

- although some records show he was buried Zion, IL, I believe that is not correct; photograph of his tombstone and that of his wife in Dedham Cemetery in compiler's files
- a child of his previous marriage, Misti Green, born ca. June 1977 makes her home with them
- she previously had two children: Jeff Olson, born ca. 1965 and David Olson, born ca. 1967
- although Floyd Levi gives this date as 1888, that seems questionable considering the birth of their first child in February 1886
- she has daughter Stephanie - - -
- Floyd Levi seems to have confused information about these twin sisters
- Perhaps she is the niece, Helen Hardie, who gave Ellen Hardie (1.2.5.) Levi a bookmark, with a beautiful and familiar benediction woven into the fabric. Helen Hardie Levi gave it to her daughter, Susan Elizabeth Levi McGregor, who in turn gave it to her son, Alexander McGregor. In 1952, he gave it to his daughter, Helen Marie McGregor Armstrong, who in turn gave it to her daughter, Helynn Marie Armstrong Carrier. In turn, it will belong to my younger daughter, Helynn Marie "Mimi" Carrier Kennedy, Ellen Hardie Levi's great, great, great granddaughter.
- her son from a previous marriage is Shawn Michael Cory, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA 6 March 1988
- from previous marriage she has children: Susan Foster, born 1 December 1957; Sandy Foster, born 30 March 1960; and Steve Foster, born 14 September 1962
- he also has daughter Valeri Jo Mitchell, born 18 November 1964
- his daughters, 1) Shawna M. King, born 12 October 1973 married Tulsa, OK ca. December 1992 Larry Robert Morrow; and 2) Andrea King, born 18 May 1977
- her children are: Jana Leighann Key was born 6 August 1989, and Jimmy Lee McCullough, born 25 August 1981

13. lives January 2000 at 1155 6th Avenue N, Payette, ID 83661
14. photographs of both of them in compiler's files, through generosity of Faith Levi
15. certified copy of death certificate in compiler's files
16. Xerox-type copy death certificate and certified copy of Certification of Death in compiler's files
17. Photographs of tombstone they share there is compiler's files, also a wider shot showing its relationship to stones of people named Hardie and others within the cemetery

THE COLEMAN FAMILY

1. Thomas Coleman, born ca. 1598-1600 Evesham, Worcester, England, died 1 October 1674, Hadley¹, Massachusetts; married (1st) in England wife who is not identified but believed to have died ca. 1640 at Wethersfield, CT. Their descendants include:
 - 1.1. John Coleman, born in England ca. 1625-1635, died 7 October 1725 "ae 84"; married (1st) 29 May 1663 Hannah Porter, born Windsor, CT 4 September 1642, slain by Indians with her infant daughter 19 or 21 September 1677; descendants of (1st) marriage include:
 - 1.1.1. Thomas Coleman, born 3 March 1664, died Hatfield, MA 1 October 1674
 - 1.1.2. Hannah Coleman, born 14 February 1667, died ca. July 1772; married ca. August 1685 Thomas Nash, died 19 January 1728, son of Timothy and Rebecca (- - -) Nash; descendants include:
 - 1.1.2.1. John Nash, born 28 October 1686
 - 1.1.2.2. Hannah Nash, born 2 September 1689
 - 1.1.2.3. Thomas Nash, born 26 February 1693
 - 1.1.2.4. Rebecca Nash, born 20 April 1699
 - 1.1.2.5. Sarah Nash, born 9 July 1704
 - 1.1.3. John Coleman, Lt., born 11 April 1669, died ca. 1708; married Wethersfield, CT 24 April 1695 Hannah Wright, born ca. 1676, died 1 August 1741; daughter of James and Doccis (- - -) Wright; descendants include:
 - 1.1.3.1. Mary Coleman, born 13 December 1695
 - 1.1.3.2. John Coleman, born 12 May 1698; married ca. 1726 Comfort Robbins; daughter of Samuel Robbins; descendants include:
 - 1.1.3.2.1. Comfort Coleman, born 29 August 1727
 - 1.1.3.2.2. John Coleman, born 27 July 1729
 - 1.1.3.2.3. Elizabeth Coleman, born 24 October 1731
 - 1.1.3.2.4. Hannah Coleman, born 19 September 1734
 - 1.1.3.2.5. Thomas Coleman, born 28 May 1737
 - 1.1.3.3. Thomas Coleman, born 6 June 1701
 - 1.1.3.4. Hannah Coleman, born 25 September 1704
 - 1.1.3.5. Elisha Coleman, born 8 October 1707; married Anne Rose; daughter of Daniel and Mary (- - -) Rose; descendants include:
 - 1.1.3.5.1. Peleg Coleman, born 19 August 1738; married Rebecca Dickinson; descendants include:
 - 1.1.3.5.1.1. Thomas Coleman, born 16 February 1761
 - 1.1.3.5.1.2. Sarah Coleman, born 2 January 1763
 - 1.1.3.5.1.3. Elisha Coleman, born 2 January 1765
 - 1.1.3.5.1.4. Anne Coleman, born 4 February 1767
 - 1.1.3.5.1.5. George Coleman, born 4 February 1769, apparently died young
 - 1.1.3.5.1.6. George Coleman, born 20 January 1771
 - 1.1.3.5.1.7. John Coleman, born 10 July 1773
 - 1.1.3.5.2. Anne Coleman, born 22 December 1739
 - 1.1.3.5.3. Zadock Coleman, born 27 August 1746, died 15 March 1776; married 28 September 1774 Hannah Goodrich of Wethersfield, CT; descendants include:
 - 1.1.3.5.3.1. Zadock Coleman, Jr., born 16 December 1776
 - 1.1.4. Noah Coleman, born Hatfield, MA 20 December 1671, died Colchester, CT 7 November 1711; married Hannah - - -, died 14 July 1752 "at great age"; descendants include:
 - 1.1.4.1. Hannah Coleman, born ca. 1701
 - 1.1.4.2. Noah Coleman, born Hatfield, MA 2 July 1703, died 9 September 1770; married Colchester, CT 5 March 1730 Mercy Wright; descendants include:
 - 1.1.4.2.1. Plybell Coleman, baptized 11 November 1733
 - 1.1.4.2.2. Noah Coleman, baptized 11 January 1736, lived Lebanon, CT
 - 1.1.4.2.3. Oziass Coleman, baptized 24 December 1738
 - 1.1.4.2.4. Zenas Coleman, born 15 January 1751, Colchester, died 9 November 1822, Hanover Center, NH; married Colchester, CT 19 October 1774 Abigail Carrier, born 6 May 1753, Colchester, died 14 March 1833, Hanover Center, NH; daughter of Andrew and Mary (Adams) Carrier; descendants include:
 - 1.1.4.2.4.1. Achsah Coleman, born 31 January 1775, Colchester, died 24 February 1776
 - 1.1.4.2.4.2. Abigail Coleman, born 24 December 1776, Colchester; died 5 May 1869, Lyme, NH; married 9 June 1806, Hanover, NH, Henry Robbins, born 14 November 1776, Northfield, MA, died 6 November 1869
 - 1.1.4.2.4.3. Zenas Coleman, born 24 May 1779, Hanover Center, NH
 - 1.1.4.2.4.4. Achsah Coleman, born 28 July 1782, Hanover Center, NH
 - 1.1.4.2.4.5. Julia Coleman, died 25 July 1800, Hanover Center, NH
 - 1.1.4.2.4.6. Lucy Coleman, died 26 July 1800, Hanover Center, NH
 - 1.1.4.2.4.7. Asaph Coleman, baptized 25 April 1787, died ca. 1880, Haverhill, NH
 - 1.1.4.2.4.8. Noah Coleman, born 15 December 1789, buried Lunenburg, VT; married (1st) 22 April 1817, Sally Wright, born ca. 1796; married (2nd) Martha Hovey
 - 1.1.4.3. Joseph Coleman, born 28 June 1706, died ca. 1770
 - 1.1.4.4. Josiah Coleman, born ca. 1709; settled first at Hebron, CT; moved to Sharon, CT; wife not identified; descendants include:
 - 1.1.4.4.1. Josiah Coleman, born date not known, died Milford, CT ca. 1777
 - 1.1.4.4.2. Dr. Aaron Coleman, birth date not known; lived Warren, CT
 - 1.1.4.4.3. Jesse Coleman
 - 1.1.4.4.4. Amasa Coleman
 - 1.1.5. Sarah Coleman, born 15 February 1673; married John Field, born 11 May 1672, son of John

- and Mary (- - -) Field
- 1.1.6. Bethia Coleman, killed by Indians 19 or 21 September 1677, "she being then 11 mos. old"
- 1.1. John Coleman, born in England ca. 1625-1635, died 7 October 1725 "ae 84"; married (2nd) 11 March 1679 Methitable Root^a, died 4 August 1689; married (3rd) 16 December 1696 Mary Day Stebbins^b, born ca. 1641, died Hatfield, MA 5 October 1725, buried Hill Cemetery there; daughter of Robert Day.
- 1.1.7. Ebenezer Coleman, born Hatfield, MA 29 August 1680, died Colchester, CT ca. 1740; married 11 March 1705 Ruth^c Niles, born New Shoreham, RI ca. 1680, died ca. 1740 at Colchester, CT; daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (- - -) Niles; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1. Niles Coleman, born Colchester, CT 20 February 1706; married 9 May 1731 Elizabeth Strong, born Colchester, CT 21 October 1705, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Warriner) Strong. Their descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1. Ebenezer Coleman, born Hebron, CT 29 October 1731, died ca. 1824 at Marlborough, CT; married Rachel Wright²; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1. Ebenezer Coleman, born 5 November 1781, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 8 March 1873; married Lucy Hildreth, born Glatsonbury, CT 6 January 1787, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 8 February 1891; daughter of William and Joannah (Chalker) Hildreth; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1. Alexander Chalker Coleman Jr., born CT 10 December 1804 or 10 January 1805, died Ashland, Cass Co., NE 1 September 1873, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery; married^d Coshocton Co., OH 14 September 1826³ Catherine Biler or Beiler, born MD 8 March 1806, died Cass Co., NE 1 December 1884^e, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery, daughter of John and Catherine (- - -) Beiler. Their descendants⁴ include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.1. Jane Coleman, born Coshocton Co., OH 6 December 1826, died Cass Co., NE 1 September 1887^f, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.2. Matilda Coleman, born Coshocton Co., OH 11 November 1829, died 4 November 1911; married Knox Co., OH 13 November 1849 Joseph Pearson, born 13 September 1824, died 19 March 1865; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.2.1. Jane Malana Pearson, born 25 August 1850, died 17 April 1913
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.2.2. George Dana Pearson, born 14 March 1854, died 12 December 1927
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.2.3. Katharine Lusania Pearson, born 26 October 1858, died 30 May 1905; married 12 September 1883 Andrew Rouse, born 14 May 1852, died 18 October 1905
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3. Ebenezer Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 13 November 1831, died Lincoln, NE 25 July 1894; married Plattsmouth, NE 10 January 1865 Joanna Green Rouse, born 14 November 1842, died 31 December 1909; descendants⁹ include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.1. Arilla Coleman, born 10 December 1865, died 8 January 1866
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.2. Harry Coleman, born 25 September 1868, died 30 October 1912; married 2 February 1898 Nannie Elizabeth Brown, born 3 March 1873, died 13 June 1957
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.3. Helen E. Coleman, born 27 October 1870, died 17 December 1947; married 13 March 1889 John Cortis Lemon, born 11 April 1868, died 18 December 1934
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.4. Harvey D. Coleman, born 26 February 1872, died 18 December 1946; married 20 September 1899 Mary Ellen Sheffer
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.4.1. Joanna Coleman, born 15 December 1901; married 3 June 1929 Charles E. Zink, born 19 June 1901
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.5. Mary Coleman, born 12 October 1874, died 15 March 1931; married 14 October 1899 Alva Warren
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.6. Ebenezer J. Coleman, born 10 January 1877, died 26 Decemebr 1950; married 8 April 1908 Elizabeth I. Taylor
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.3.7. Niles Orton Coleman, born 8 November 1880, died 30 December 1961; married 22 August 1905 Myrtle Carnes, born 5 February 1884, died 20 August 1964
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4. Mary Catherine Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 16 November 1833, died Ashland, NE 14 February 1905, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery; married Henry Co., IA 8 December 1853 William J. Laughlin, born 13 March 1930, died 30 August 1912; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.1. Oscar William Laughlin, born 19 November 1854, died 20 April 1924; married 2 September 1875 Mary Ellen Loder, born 26 August 1854, died 6 March 1929
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.2. Mary Katherine Laughlin, born 17 November 1856, died 14 September 1891; married 21 January 1885 John Loomis, born 2 November 1855, died 28 December 1942
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.3. Ebenezer Giles Laughlin, born 12 May 1859, died 12 January 1934; married

^a widow of Hezekiah Root

^b widow of Thomas Stebbins

^c Who was Ruth Coleman married Middletown, CT 24 January 1872 Isaac Hubbard???

^d Photocopy of actual record in compiler's files; marriage performed by A. McGowan, J.P.

^e according to her obituary, Xerox-type copy in compiler's files

^f according to her obituary, Xerox-type copy in compiler's files

⁹ Mrs. Charles E. Zink was researching this line ca. 1973

- 29 October 1882 Lucinda Alice Anderson, born 25 November 1860, died 12 January 1934
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.4. John Chalker Laughlin, born 5 June 1862, died 18 May 1892; married 29 October 1885 Mary Belknap, born 4 April 18868, died 15 July 1946
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.5. Lucy Matilda Laughlin, born 21 September 1865, died 15 October 1872
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.6. Benjamin Franklin Laughlin, born 16 February 1870, died 25 December 1891
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.4.7. Nellie Laughlin, born 28 July 1873; married 26 March 1901 William F. Laughlin, born 19 March 1873
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.5. Lucy Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 10 August 1835, died 16 November 1916; married 25 November 1859 Green Garrett; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.5.1. Mamie Jane Garrett, born 2 September 1861, died 25 November 1933; married 20 November 1878 William Kimberly, born 2 November 1851, died 227 March 1905
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6. William Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 12 July 1837, died 19 April 1915; married (1st) ca.1864 Delilah or Deliah Fox who died ca.1866; married (2nd) 14 March 1867 Rachel Jane Brown, born 27 December 1847, died 31 March 1930; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.1. Deliah May Coleman, born 27 December 1867, died 11 January 1920; married ca.1885 Charles Helm
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.2. John Lamar Coleman, born 18 April 1869, died 8 December 1925
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.3. Pearl Coleman, born 6 March 1871, died 30 April 1937; married 4 November 1891 Frank Rouse, born 12 May 1866, died 6 September 1936
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.4. Lurlie Coleman, born 6 July 1873, died 19 February 1924; married 18 June 1891 Grant Mefford, born 31 July 1872, died 19 February 1954
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.5. William David Coleman, born 1 February 1877, died ca. April 1932
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.6. Margaret Jane Coleman, born 15 July 1881, died 19 August 1953; married 27 September 1900 Claude H. Vandeman, born 18 April 1880, died ca. April 1946
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.7. Katharine Coleman, born 10 September 1883, died 2 May 1949; married 7 March 1905 Alva Cecil Zeigler, born 12 April 1884, died 19 May 1972
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.8. Ralph Coleman, born 29 September 1885, died 29 March 1958; married (1st) 4 July 1908 Carrie E. Barr; married (2nd) 21 June 1911 Frances Leona Homan
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.6.9. Harland Harrison Coleman, born 15 August 1888, died ca.1952
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.7. John Henry Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 26 June 1839, died 20 September 1922, buried Kent Cemetery, Taylor, NE; married Greenwood, NE 1 July 1866 Alta A. Chevront; descendants^a include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.7.1. Elic Lemuel Coleman, born 13 October 1868, died 1 November 1944; married (1st) 26 February 1896 Alta Elliot; married (2nd) Dora Evelyn Shelton, born 10 December 1890, died 17 October 1966
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.7.2. Mabel Jane Coleman, born 1 July 1872, died 14 March 1936; married 28 August 1891 Arthur R. Hall, born 10 September 1864, died 8 July 1919
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.7.3. Elmer Henry Coleman, born 9 April 1874, died 31 January 1947; married 30 October 1895 Clarinda Leona Redfern, born 4 November 1876, died 23 October 1946
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.7.4. Alta Myrtle Coleman, born 27 February 1876, died 11 December 1939; married 4 October 1894 Henry Oberkotter, born 7 February 1876, died 9 October 1950
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.7.5. Mary Crystal Coleman, born 17 March 1880, died 26 July 1964; married 1 September 1902 John G. Wirsig, born 4 October 1879, died 14 August 1939
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.8. Amy Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 13 January 1841, died Hartington, NE 2 June 1907, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery, Ashland, NE; married Cass Co., NE 3 February 1867 (as his 2nd wife) Robert Edward Farmer, born Grand Isle, VT 22 October 1835, died Hartington, NE 15 April 1906. See his entry, page 19 for their descendants
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9. Elic Chalker Coleman Jr., born Knox Co., OH 23 April 1843, died 15 August 1924; married 26 December 1867 Nancy Jane Loder, born 14 April 1848, died 15 June 1924; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.1. Catherine Margaret Coleman, born 3 November 1868, died 20 November 1942
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.2. Hettie Gay Coleman, born 1 January 1870, died 4 November 1951; married 14 February 1897 Aaron N. Wright, born 7 October 1865, died 18 February 1939
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.3. Ella May Coleman, born 10 November 1871, died 4 March 1947; married 28 March 1889 Granville Marshall, born 4 November 1865, died 8 August 1923^b
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.4. Loy Lester Coleman, born 30 October 1873, died 22 October 1923
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.5. Ada Fay Coleman, born 19 January 1875, died 28 January 1955; married (1st) 3 December 1896 Albert Gullion, born 7 August 1873, died 19 February 1913; married (2nd) 5 March 1930 Charles Dalgren, born 21 September 1865, died 20 June 1956
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.6. Isa Ola Coleman, born 30 April 1879, died 3 July 1963; married 12 September 1900 Raymond Charles McLeese, born 6 April 1879, died 24 December 1924
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.7. Martha Jane Coleman, born 1 February 1881, died 7 December 1968; married 12 December 1906 William P. Bailey, born 23 August 1878, died 15 March 1948
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.8. Lula Amy Coleman, born 16 May 1883, died 3 July 1962; married 26 June 1902

^a Alice May (Zion) Moore; 140 Beverley Ave., Red Bluff, CA 96080 researched Coleman family history, and was so kind as to give compiler photographs of Alexander Chalker Coleman and his children (as adults), and of those children in their later years

^b their first child, Ethel Marie Marshall; married Elmer E. Buck spent much time, thought and energy compiling family history and genealogy

- Emmet Landon, born 23 December 1878, died 18 February 1963
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.9. William Elic Coleman, born 28 August 1885, died 30 November 1885
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.10. Myron E. Coleman, born 25 October 1886, died 1 April 1961;
married 19 August 1907 Emma Nicholas, born 7 May 1887, died 25 October 1976
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.9.11. Elmer Coleman, born 29 October 1888; married (1st) 16 January
1915 Lula Maston, born 12 November 1898, died 27 April 1934; married (2nd)
17 December 1936 Mattie Williams, born 7 April 1891
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.10. Amanda Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 25 April 1846, died ca. May 1919;
married 4 October 1866 Thomas Cheuvront; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.10. 1. Hattie Jane Cheuvront, born 17 September 1867, died 23 September 1932;
married 20 January 1897 William Oliver Lunday
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.10. 2. Walter Green Cheuvront, born 6 November 1870, died 25 May 1947; married
18 July 1897 Jessie Ray Galley
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.10. 3. Sara Grace Cheuvront, born 5 April 1877, died 8 September 1968; married
15 February 1905 Nathaniel Dean Meeker
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.10. 4. Amy Ellen Cheuvront, born 2 April 1881, died 22 January 1963; married
19 April 1903 Guy James, born 22 April 1876, died 28 March 1958
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.10. 5. Minnie Cliff Cheuvront, born 19 November 1884, died 22 February 1968;
married 26 August 1906 William Royal Kern, born 10 November 1880, died
23 September 1972
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.11. Martin Luther Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 12 June 1848, died Geneva,
NE 21 April 1921; married Lancaster Co., NE 4 July 1871 Sophronia E. Paul,
born OH, born 24 October 1852, died 24 October 1883; daughter of John and
Esther (Carr) Paul; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.11. 1. Chester E. Coleman, born 15 May 1872, died 10 October 1915; married
(1st) ca. 1900 Celia Burnette; married (2nd) 2 July 1908 Katherine
Neider, born 7 July 1889
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.11. 2. William Luther Coleman, born 5 April 1874, died 11 March 1945; married
9 July 1903 Mary Burnette
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.11. 3. John Wesley Coleman, born 24 September 1876; married 10 March 1912
Elizabeth Ida Renico, born 25 January 1892, died 23 July 1932
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.1.11. 4. (unidentified daughter) Coleman, died in infancy
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.2. Elisha Coleman, born CT ca. 1806; married Rebecca - - -
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.3. Erastus Coleman, born CT ca. 1810, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 13 July ca. 1866
"age 56y 7 mo 30d"; married Martha - - -
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.4. Chester Coleman, born CT 24 August 1812, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 28
January 1878; married Lucy - - - , born ca. 15 August 1819, died Mt. Vernon, Knox
Co., OH 8 February 1891; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.4.1. Leonon Coleman, born 2 August 1841, died Mt. Vernon, OH 16 November 1852
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.4.2. Ella Coleman, born ca. 2 January 1851, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 11 April
1871; married - - - Ward; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.4.2.1. Fannie Ward
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.5. Joanna "Annie" Coleman, born OH; married J. Barney Dizney; descendants
include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.5.1. Niles Dizney
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.5.2. Em Dizney
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.6. John Coleman, born OH
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.7. Hiram Coleman, born OH 1 October 1822, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 21 August
1878; married Anna Eliza Boyles, born ca. 1824, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH
ca. 1912; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.7.1. James Coleman, born ca. 28 October 1848, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 17
October 1870
- 1.1.7.1.1.1.8. James Coleman, born OH
- 1.1.7.1.1.2. Rachel Coleman, born CT 15 January 1782/3; married ca. 1805 Nezhiah Fox;
descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.1. William Buel Fox, born Marlborough, CT
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.2. Ebenezer G. Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.3. Laura Fox; married Loudon Coleman (1.1.7.1.1.3.3.1.); son of Samuel Coleman
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.4. Polly Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.5. Eliza Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.6. Abraham Niles Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.7. Erastus John Fox; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.7.1. George Fox; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.7.1.1. Florence Fox; married - - - Calkins; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.7.1.1.1. - - - Calkins; married Ruth - - - ; whose research has shown information
given here
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.7.8. Daniel Russell Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1.2.7.9. George Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1.3. Niles Coleman, born Marlborough, Hartford Co., CT 24 January 1786, died Mt.
Vernon, Knox Co., OH 2 January 1855; married Thankful Mason, born ca. 1792, died
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 7 March 1833. *Presumption is made their descendants*
include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.3.1. William Coleman, born ca. 1817, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 16 January 1833
- 1.1.7.1.1.3.2. Joseph Coleman; married Mary Ann Kelly; descendants include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.3.2.1. Joseph Wilson Coleman, born Knox Co., OH 26 June 1827; married Mansfield,
OH 10 December 1848 Nancy Jane Kennedy; daughter of Robert Wilson and Marion
Maria (Hays) Kennedy? They settled in NE ca. March 1854; he was twice sheriff

- of Nemaha Co., NE; 1st Lt. in Second NE Cavalry during civil War, died in 1869
- 1.1.7.1.1.3.2.2. Adaline Coleman, born ca. 11 April 1845, died 8 May 1847
- 1.1.7.1.1.3.3. Samuel Coleman (*presumed son of this couple*) had descendants including son:
- 1.1.7.1.1.3.3.1. Louden Coleman; married his second cousin, Laura Fox (1.1.1.7.1.2.3.); daughter of Nezhiah and Rachel (Coleman) Fox
- 1.1.7.1.1. Ebenezer Coleman, born Hebron, CT 29 October 1731, died ca. 1824 at Marlborough, CT; married Rachel Wright; descendants also possibly include:
- 1.1.7.1.1.4. Fredrick Coleman, born ca. July 1798, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 12 August 1784; married Rachel - - -, born ca. 10 June 1795, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 4 August 1874
- 1.1.7.1.2. Josiah Coleman, baptized 16 September 1733
- 1.1.7.1.3. Elizabeth Coleman, baptized 20 April 1735
- 1.1.7.1.4. Nathaniel Coleman, baptized 20 May 1737
- 1.1.7.1.5. Daniel Coleman, baptized ca. 1741
- 1.1.7.1.6. Niles Coleman, baptized 17 May 1741
- 1.1.7.2. Ruth Coleman, born 20 June 1709
- 1.1.7.3. Mehitable Coleman, born 14 July 1713
- 1.1.7.4. Mary Coleman, born ca. 1718
- 1.1.8. Nathaniel Coleman, born 18 October 1684, died 7 April 1755, buried Hill Cemetery, Hatfield, MA; married Mary Ely; daughter of Samuel and Mary (- - -) Ely; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.1. John Coleman, born Hatfield, MA 16 January 1707, died East Windsor, CT ca. 1725
- 1.1.8.2. Nathaniel Coleman, Jr., born Hatfield, MA 21 September 1709; married Mercy - - -; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1. Seth Coleman, born Hatfield, MA 17 March 1740, died 8 August 1822; married (1st) 21 October 1765 Sarah Beecher, born ca. 1741, died 3 March 1783; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.1. William Coleman, born New Haven, CT 7 September 1766, died Pittsfield, MA 28 April 1858; married 19 July 1792 Achsah Lyman, survived her husband; daughter of Timothy Lyman of Chester, Hamden Co., MA; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.1. William Coleman, Jr., born Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA 15 February 1794; lived Montrose, Lee Co., IA, died Keokuck, Lee Co., IA 5 May 1859; married 18 February 1824 Lydia Kilborn, born CT 12 July 1794, died Montrose, IA 29 December 1856; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.1.1. George Lyman Coleman, born Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA 10 January 1825; married 10 January 1835 Ellen S. Pierce; lived Madison, Lee Co., IA; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.1.1.1. Charles Kilborn Coleman, born Fort Madison, Lee Co., IA 25 October 1855; owned in 1867 the Bible which Thomas Coleman brought with him from England in 1834. It is/was a reprint of the old Geneva Bible, this copy was printed at London by Robert Baker in 1615
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.1.1.2. Edward P. Coleman, born Fort Madison, IA 31 January 1861
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.1.1.3. William H. Coleman, born Fort Madison, IA 8 January 1865
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.1.1.4. George H. Coleman, born Fort Madison, IA 24 January 1867
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.2. Rev. Lyman Coleman, D. D., born Middlefield, MA 14 June 1796, graduated Yale College in 1817; married 21 September 1826 Maria Flynt; daughter of Rufus Flynt of Monson, MA; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.2.1. Olivia Maria Coleman, born Belchertown, MA 11 October 1827, died Princeton, NJ 28 September 1847
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.2.2. Eliza M. Coleman, born Belchertown, MA 18 January 1832; married 6 June 1861 Rev. John L. Dudley, pastor of 2nd Congregational Church, Middletown, CT
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.3. Sarah Coleman, born Middlefield, MA 16 May 1799; married ca. July 1832 L. L. Rice of Ravenna, Portage Co., OH; lived Oberlin, OH; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.3.1. Mary Sophronia Rice, born Cleveland, OH 29 November 1838
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.3.2. William Holden Rice, born Painesville, OH 4 January 1841; graduated Oberlin; married 25 April 1867 Libbie P. King; daughter of George K. King of Oberlin, OH
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.4. Sophronia Coleman, born Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA 19 January 1802, died Pittsfield, MA 24 February 1826; never married
- 1.1.8.2.1.1.5. Fanny Coleman, born Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA 20 May 1804; unmarried and living with her mother in 1867
- 1.1.8.2.1.2. Thankful Coleman, born Amherst, MA 16 May 1768, died Brooklyn, NY 4 January 1836; married 8 November 1798 Dr. Linus Stevens of Claremont, NH; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.2.1. Delia Stevens, born 13 April 1800, died Brooklyn, NY 23 January 1842
- 1.1.8.2.1.2.2. Fanny Stevens, born 2 September 1801, died 18 October 1802
- 1.1.8.2.1.2.3. (unidentified son) Stevens, born 31 August 1803, died as infant
- 1.1.8.2.1.2.4. Fanny Maria Stevens, born 7 March 1805; married 1 June 1826 - - - Hoyt; descendants include 4 children
- 1.1.8.2.1.3. Sarah Coleman, born Amherst, MA 13 February 1770, died 14 February 1776
- 1.1.8.2.1.4. Fanny Coleman, born Amherst, MA 6 March 1772, died 9 February 1776
- 1.1.8.2.1.5. Seth Coleman, Jr., born Amherst, MA 4 April 1774; moved ca. 1818 to Sodus, Wayne Co., NY, died 29 November 1857; married ca. 1797 Elizabeth Doane, died 21 December 1865 "at a great age"; descendants include:
- 1.1.8.2.1.5.1. Enos Coleman, born Amherst, MA ca. 1798, died ca. 1801
- 1.1.8.2.1.5.2. Chester Coleman, born Amherst, MA 26 August 1801; married 10 April 1828 Eliza Rebecca Graham, born 19 October 1808; moved ca. 1850 to Brooklyn, NH, then to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., NY; descendants include:

- 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.1. Martha Elizabeth Coleman, born 14 April 1829, died 23 July 1829
- 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.2. Augustus Graham Coleman, born 9 November 1830, died 15 September 1832
- 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.3. Louisa Ann Coleman, born 24 September 1833; married 24 September 1861 Dr. J. Byron Hayes; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.3.1. Edward G. Hayes, born 12 July 1862
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.3.2. George Byron Hayes, born 20 July 1865
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.4. Augustus Graham Coleman, born 7 June 1836; married 10 September 1862 Clara G. Wilson; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.2.4.1. Elizabeth G. Coleman, born 10 February 1864
- 1.1.8.2.1.5.3. Louisa Coleman, born Amherst, MA ca.1803; married (1st) Ebenezer Merriman, died Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY; married ((2nd) ca.1847 Squire M. Brown, died 4 December 1854; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.1. Corrydon C. Merriman, born 4 June 1827; married 12 April 1850 Lucy J. Vickery; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.1.1. Louisa Merriman, born 17 June 1857, died 10 February 1863
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.1.2. John Vickery Merriman, born 31 July 1861, died 16 January 1864
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.1.3. Lucy Merriman, born 26 September 1865, died 7 October 1865
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.2. Maurice H. Merriman; born 25 December 1828; married 12 July 1866 Carrie E. Whilbeck; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.2.1. Louisa M. Merriman, born 8 May 1867
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.3. Sarah M. Merriman, born 30 November 1830; married 8 March 1865 Rev. Albert C. Reed; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.3.1. William Reed, born 17 January 1866
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.4. Louisa Merriman, born 3 December 1832, died 31 December 1846
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.3.5. Emerson C. Merriman, born 30 November 1835, died 26 June 1841
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.4. Enos Coleman, born Amherst, MA 16 July 1805; married 28 March 1836 Frances Maria Andrews, born 16 March 1812; lived Aurora, Kane Co., IL, then Hannibal City, Marion Co., MO; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.4.1. Mary Elizabeth Coleman, born 27 June 1837
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.4.2. Linus Lyman Coleman, born 13 June 1838
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.4.3. Sarah Frances Coleman, born 16 January 1842
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.4.4. William Emmerson Coleman, born 15 April 1847
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.5. Edward Henry Coleman, born 1 August 1807, was a wheelwright, lived Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, died 20 April 1865; married 10 November 1844 Cordelia S. Conger; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.5.1. Sarah Louisa Coleman, born 20 July 1846
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.5.2. Willard Henry Coleman, born 11 September 1848, died 7 September 1849
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.5.3. Louisa Elizabeth Coleman, born 14 August 1852
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.6. Ann Maria Coleman, born Amherst, MA 2 October 1809; married ca.1832 Miles M. Landon of Sodus, Wayne Co., NY; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.6.1. Edward Henry Landon, born 20 December 1833
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.6.2. Elizabeth A. Landon, born 10 September 1836, died 15 November 1862
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.6.3. Helen Landon, born 19 October 1838, died 23 October 1862
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.6.4. Lewis E. Landon, born 8 February 1844, died 22 June 1858
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.6.5. Harriet A. Landon, born 3 September 1849
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.7. (unidentified infant) Coleman, born ca.1811
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.8. Linus L. Coleman (twin), born ca.1816; married ca.1856 Joanna Josse; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.8.1. Anna Coleman, born 25 August 1857
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.8.2. Ida Estelle Coleman, born 25 August 1863
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.9. Lyman L. Coleman (twin), born ca.1816; married 10 December 1863 Lucy Leaver; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.5.9.1. Louisa May Coleman, born 1 May 1865
 - 1.1.8.2.1.6. Sarah Coleman, born Amherst, MA 7 August 1777, died 11 April 1782
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7. Rev. Eliphalet Beecher Coleman, born Amherst, MA 30 August 1779, died Olivet, Clinton Co., MO 25 June 1856; married (1st) 16 August 1804 Alice Fitch, died 21 April 1807; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.1. Lydia H. Coleman, born 23 March 1805
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.2. Alice T. Coleman, born 16 April 1807, died 2 May 1807
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3. Rev. Eliphalet Beecher Coleman, born Amherst, MA 30 August 1779, died Olivet, Clinton Co., MO 25 June 1856; married (2nd) 25 February 1810 Sarah Thomas, survived her husband; daughter of John Thomas; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1. Alice Fitch Coleman, born New Haven, CT 7 October 1811; married William Antis, born 9 November 1801; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1. Charles Hammond Antis, born Canandaigua, NY 26 October 1835; married New York, NY 11 December 1861 Juliet Augusta Baldwin; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.1. Oliver Antis, born Chicago, IL 21 November 1862, died 18 June 1863
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.2. Henry Taylor Antis (twin), born 9 July 1837
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.3. Robert Hayes Antis (twin), born 9 July 1837; married Livonia, Livingston Co., NY 29 September 1863 Helen Jane Pratt, born Livonia, NY 17 May 1841
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.4. Frances Cladwell Antis, born 30 April 1840, died 13 November 1840
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.5. William Antis, born 11 June 1842, died 20 September 1843
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.6. Alice Coleman Antis, born 9 May 1846, died 17 August 1848
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.1.7. Catharine Marshal Antis, born 14 February 1848
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.3.1.2. John Thomas Coleman, born Hamden, CT 30 September 1813; married Southport, Kenosha Co., WI 7 April 1845 Minerva Hortense Mygatt, born 20 June 1820, died 24 July 1863; descendants include:

- 1.1.8.2.1.7.4.1. Melville Mygatt Coleman, born Racine, WI 9 February 1850
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.5. Eliphalet Beecher Coleman, Jr., born Hamden, CT 6 June 1815; married (1st) Leroy, NY 17 October 1842 Laura Bigelow, born Wyoming, NY 6 August 1817, died Peoria, IL 5 August 1850; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.5.1. Alice Fitch Coleman, born Peoria, IL 2 December 1846
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.5.2. Frederick Beecher Coleman, born Peoria, IL 22 November 1848
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.5. Eliphalet Beecher Coleman, Jr., born Hamden, CT 6 June 1815; married (2nd) ca.1855 Mary A. Walton, died 220 October 1864; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.5.3. Flora Vivia Coleman, born 14 September 1856
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.5.4. Edward Walton Coleman, born 13 December 1862
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.6. Catharine Ann Coleman, born Hamden, CT 21 October 1817, lived in TX with her sister, Mary Coleman
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.7. Sarah Thomas Coleman, born Hamden, CT 26 April 1819; married (1st) Leroy, NY 2 June 1842 Rev. Francis E. Lord, born East Haddam, CT 20 July 1811, died Olivet, MI 15 July 1854; married (2nd) Olivet, MI 22 September 1858 J. Clark Parsons; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.7.1. Francis Eliphalet Lord, born Wayne, OH 14 September 1845
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.7.2. Edward Payson Lord, born Wayne, OH 4 March 1848
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.7.3. Catharine Adorna Lord, born Wayne, OH 17 April 1851
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.7.4. Sarah T. C. Parsons, born Olivet, MI 13 June 1859, died 3 January 1862
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.8. Thomas Spencer Coleman, born Hamden, CT 25 March 1822, died St. Louis, MO 28 May 1857; married Brighton, Kenosha Co., WI 4 February 1847 Maria Scott, born Lynn, MA 3 July 1830; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.8.1. Rollin Coleman (twin), born Southport, WI 16 May 1848, died 24 July 1848
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.8.2. Rolla Coleman (twin), born Southport, WI 16 May 1848, died 24 July 1848
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.8.3. Spencer T. Coleman, born 4 February 1850, died 14 February 1850
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.9. Francis Howell Coleman, born Hamden, CT 22 October 1824; married Canandaigua, NY 24 September 1846 David Danforth, born Augusta, GA 23 August 1818; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.9.1. Grace Danforth, born Southport, WI 21 February 1849
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.9.2. Frank Coleman Danforth, born Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL 7 December 1850, died 18 August 1863
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.9.3. Charlis Antis Danforth, born Marshall, TX 18 September 1853
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.9.4. Wynne Thomas Danforth, born Clarksville, TX 6 September 1856
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.9.5. Fanny Danforth, born Clarksville, TX 4 May 1858
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.9.6. Alice Danforth, born Gilmer, TX 4 April 1861
- 1.1.8.2.1.7.10. Mary Amelia Coleman, born Strykersville, NY 17 June 1834; married Canandaigua, NY 18 September 1863 Elliot Craig Davidson, born Mt. Vernon, OH 4 June 1832; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.10.1. Nelly Beardsley Davidson, born Galesburg, IL 13 September 1865
 - 1.1.8.2.1.7.10.2. William Eliot Davidson, born Galesburg, IL 10 February 1867
- 1.1.8.2.1.8. Fanny Coleman, born Amherst, MA 3 August 1781, died 9 February 1842; married Canandaigua, NY 10 March 1809 Nathaniel W. Howell; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.1. Jane E. Howell, born 21 April 1810; married Amasa Jackson
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.2. Thomas Morris Howell, born 7 December 1811; married ca.1833 Louisa Young; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.2.1. Jane E. Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.2.2. Sarah G. Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.3. Sally Chapin Howell, born 16 November 1813, died 4 January 1814
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4. Sally Chapin Howell, born 9 March 1815; married Henry S. Mulligan; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4.1. James Strong Mulligan, born ca.1841; lieutenant in U. S. Navy, died from wounds at Battle of Bull Run 10 June 1863
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4.2. Greig Howell Mulligan, born ca.1842, lieutenant in U. S. Army, died Key West, FL 20 August 1862
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4.3. Charlotte Mulligan
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4.4. Morris H. Mulligan
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4.5. Henry S. Mulligan
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.4.6. Edward A. Mulligan
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.5. John Greig Howell, born 15 February 1817, died 16 March 1835, while a student of Yale College
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.6. Nathaniel W. Howell, born 19 January 1820; married Fanny McKay; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.6.1. Fanny Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.6.2. Nathaniel W. Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.6.3. Mary Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.7. Augustus Porter Howell, born 29 May 1823; married Maria Caroline Reid; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.7.1. Sarah E. Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.7.2. Morris H. Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.7.3. Katie D. Howell
 - 1.1.8.2.1.8.7.4. Augustus P. Howell

- 1.1.8.2.1. Seth Coleman, born Hatfield, MA 17 March 1740, died 8 August 1822; married (2nd) 27 January 1785 Eunice Church^a, born 24 May 1741, died 8 August 1822
- 1.1.8.3. Mary Coleman, born 14 July 1712; married John Dickinson
- 1.1.8.4. Elijah Coleman, born 17 November 1714, lived Springfield, MA; married Mary - - -; and/or Tabitha - - -, died 18 June 1818, buried Hill Cemetery, Hatfield, MA; descendants include:
 - 1.1.8.4.1. Elijah Coleman, Jr., born 18 March 1745, died 19 January 1818; married Tabatha - -
 - 1.1.8.4.2. Mary Coleman, born 31 July 1747
 - 1.1.8.4.3. Submit Coleman, born 5 December 1751
- 1.1. John Coleman, born in England ca.1625-1635, died 7 October 1725 "ae 84"; married (3rd) 16 December 1696 Mary Day Stebbins^b, born ca.1641, died Hatfield, MA 5 October 1725, buried Hill Cemetery there; daughter of Robert Day.
- 1.2. Esther Coleman, born ca.1637; married Philip Davies
- 1.3. Sarah Coleman, born ca.1639, died 12 August 1734 "ae 92"; married Richard Treat Jr. of Wethersfield, CT, who died ca.1669. Their descendants include:
 - 1.3.1. Richard Treat, born 14 February 1662
 - 1.3.2. Sarah Treat, born 8 June 1664; married Ephriam Goodrich
 - 1.3.3. Mary Treat, born 8 October 1666; married Thomas Chester
 - 1.3.4. Thomas Treat, born 14 December 1668; married Dorothy Bulkeley, daughter of Dr. Rev. Gersham Bulkeley
- 1.4. Noah Coleman, born ca.1640, died Hadley, MA 20 July 1676; married 27 December 1666 Mary Crow^b, born ca.1643, daughter of John and Elizabeth (- - -) Crow of Hadley, MA; descendants include:
 - 1.4.1. Mary Coleman, born 31 August 1667, died 20 September 1668
 - 1.4.2. Thomas Coleman, born 23 December 1668, died young
 - 1.4.3. (unidentified twin), born ca.1670, died soon after birth
 - 1.4.4. (unidentified twin), born ca.1670, died soon after birth
 - 1.4.5. Mary Coleman, born 15 September 1671, died 25 September 1671
 - 1.4.6. Sarah Coleman, born 25 October 1672; married ca.1692 Westwood Cook, born Hadley, MA 29 March 1670; son of Aaron and Sarah (- - -) Cook
 - 1.4.7. Mary Coleman, born 27 December 1675, died young
1. Thomas Coleman, born ca.1598-1600 Evesham, Worcester, England, died 1 October 1674, Hadley, Massachusetts; married (2nd) Frances Belcher Wells^b, died at Hadley, MA 16 March 1678. Their descendants include:
 - 1.5. Deborah Coleman, born ca.1645; married ca.1672 Daniel Gunn, son of Dr. Jasper Gunn; no children have been identified as theirs

* * * * *

Family relationships for people whose data taken from tombstone inscriptions, which were read by Russell E. Peffers, member of the Mt. Vernon, OH genealogical association (shared with compiler by Ruth Calkins) have not yet been fully established:

Ichabad Coleman, born ca.1 July 1805, died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 7 July 1880; married Lucy - - -, born ca.29 December 1804, died 21 January 1861

Sara, wife of F. Coleman, died 16 April 1858, 31y, 3mo, 13d

* * * * *

This information, found in various sources, is included here with expectation some relevance may be discovered in due time:

Tree Talks Vol.18 No.2, June 1978, page 52 from Will Book I:
page 148-154: Christopher Denn of Cemung, NY d. 28 July 1839. Application dated 16 August 1839 names heirs: Edwin Denn of Chemung Co., Clarisa Rundle, wife of Isaac Rundle of Mamacaton, Sullivan Co., NY; Mary Coleman, wife of William F. Coleman of Calhoun, Orange Co., NY; Alfred Denn, place of residence unknown, the petitioner, Edwin Denn.

* * * * *

Tree Talks Vol.19, No.1 March 1979, page 31: Records of 1st Congregational Church, Walton, NY. Fire destroyed original record book in 1824, new book was started, now labeled Book 1, first entry being a list of members at that time. These people shown below were alive and members in 1824:

Irene Coleman, wife of Daniel - removed by death, no date given
Daniel Coleman Jr. - removed by death, no date given

* * * * *

Tree Talks Volume 19, No.2, June 1979, Albany Co., NY, p.86:
Elisha Coleman of Greenfield, MA to Juliet Douglass of Buffalo on 10 November 1845 by Allen

^a who was then the widow of Oliver Warner

^b She married (2nd) 16 September 1680 Peter Montague

Steel

Tree Talks Volume 19, No.4, December 1979; 1810 census of Chenango co., 1810, p.iv: "From Land Papers endorsed Petitions of Vermont Sufferers:
Joseph Coleman

1810 census, Chenango Co., NY town of Jericho, page 1045:

Samuel Hildreth - 1 0 0 0 1 3 0 0 1 1 0 0

page 1060, town of Coventry:

John Coleman - 3 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 1 0 0 0

Cyrus Niles - 1 1 0 1 0 2 1 1 0 0 0 0

Tree Talks Vol.20, No.2, June 1980, p.87:

Cortland Co., NY, town of Cincinnatus, January 1834: Postmaster Barak Niles

* * * * *

Coleman Family End Notes

1. photographs of church where he worshiped and tombstones in graveyard in compiler's files
2. research of Ruth Calkins, 3625 W 20 Mile; Tustin, MI 49688 shows that Abel Wright married Rebecca Terry; descendants include: Benjamin Wright, born 29 July 1712; married Rachel - - -; descendants include Rachel Wright, born 13 February 1747. Could she be the Rachel Wright who married Ebenezer Coleman?
3. Xerox-type copy of marriage license and certificate in compiler's files
4. photograph of him with his adult children in compiler's files, as is one of those adult children in their older years. Her obituary says they had 6 sons, 6 daughters, "of which 11 are still living. She has 52 grand-children and 8 great-grand-children". Many additional descendants are identified in several versions of *Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery* by Ethel Buck in compiler's files
5. widow of Thomas Stebbins
6. She is said to have married ca.1619 Hugh Wells

-

^c Bible records of Rebecca (Seeley) Jobes, read by Helen Strine

^e Bible and other family records, diaries, letters, etc., in possession of Frink family; shared by Helen Strine

- 1.1.2.2.4. Ada Jobes, born IL ca.1850
- 1.1.2.2.5. George A. Jobes, born IL ca.1856
- 1.1.2.2.6. Helen Jobes, born IL ca.1856
- 1.1.2.2.7. Walter M. Jobes, born IA 6 March 1860, died 11 March 1937, buried Bear Grove Cemetery, Guthrie, IA; married (1st) Rachel A. - - -; married (2nd) Celia - - -
- 1.1.2.3. Margaret M. Jobes, born Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY 3 September 1822, died Little Rock Twp., Kendall Co., IL, buried Griswold Cemetery near Plano, IL; married⁸ Kendall Co., IL 1 or 3 October 1842 John Gilman, born 1 June 1816, died 30 April 1893, buried Griswold Cemetery; descendants include:
 - 1.1.2.3.1. Charles Gilman., born ca.1843, died Kendall Co., IL ca.1923, buried Griswold Cemetery
 - 1.1.2.3.2. *Amelia Gilman, born ca.1847, died ca.1931, buried Griswold Cemetery, near Plano, IL; not known whether a daughter of this couple, or the wife of Charles Gilman*
 - 1.1.2.3.3. Sarah R. Gilman, born 7 May 1856, died Kendall Co., IL 9 March 1859, buried Griswold Cemetery⁹
 - 1.1.2.3.4. Mary Gilman; married Adolph Post; lived Rathdrum, ID
- 1.1.2.4. Henry "Hank" C. Jobes^a, born NY 29 April 1825, died Clarence, Cedar Co., IA 4 September 1876; married Mary E. - - -^b
- 1.1.2.5. Fidelia Jobes, born NY 10 November 1829, died Carroll Co., IA 1 March 1901^c; married¹⁰ Kendall Co., IL 26 November 1845 Alexander McGregor, born "near Pittsburg, PA" 19 October 1818, died Dedham, Carroll Co., IA 6 October 1895, buried with wife at Protestant Cemetery south of that town; see his listing, McGregor segment page 1 of *this paper, for their descendants*
- 1.1.2.6. Helen Mar Jobes^d, born Erie Co., NY 25 March 1837, died Cedar Co., IA 17 January 1924; married¹¹ Kendall Co., IL 20 October 1859 Homer Clinton Frink¹², born Knox, Albany Co., NY 5 March 1824, died Clarence, Cedar Co., IA 14 July 1917, buried with wife at Dayton Valley Cemetery, 4 miles north east of Clarence, IA; son of Perez and Lydia (Williams) Frink; descendants include 6 children, including:
 - 1.1.2.6.1. Spencer Gale Frink, born 6 January 1861, died 7 October 1943; married Tipton, IA 8 September 1887 Blanche Alpen Dean, born Tipton, Cedar Co., IA 9 December 1863, died Tipton, IA 20 December 1945; daughter of Frederick Perrien and Georgianna Amelia (Dean) Dean; descendants include 4 children, including:
 - 1.1.2.6.1.1. Gale Knieskern Frink, born Tipton, Cedar Co., IA 4 December 1892, died Tama, Tama Co., IA 27 December 1959; married Tipton, IA 21 September 1918 Helen Lucille Deardorff, born Tipton, IA 24 July 1892, died Tama, Tama Co., IA 11 November 1970; daughter of Edmund and Mary Ellen (Porter) Deardorff; descendants include:
 - 1.1.2.6.1.1.1. Helen Lucille Frink, born Lisbon, Linn Co., IA 3 December 1934; married Tama, IA 8 September 1956 Gary Lloyd Strine, born Braymer, MO 3 May 1932
 - 1.1.3. Isaac P. Jobes, born ca.1800, died Pompey, Saratoga Co., NY 6 May 1882, buried Watervale Cemetery; married Mercy - - -, born ca.1801; descendants include:
 - 1.1.3.1. (son) Jobes, born ca.1825-1830
 - 1.1.4. James Jobes, III, born Galway, Onondaga Co., NY¹³ 2 May 1808¹⁴; married^e Sarah Janette Candee, born CT 18 January 1810; daughter of Eber Candee. Descendants include 10 children, 8 of whom were living in 1889:
 - 1.1.4.1. William Wallace Jobes, born Onondaga Co., NY 28 January 1831; served in Co. G, Illinois Infantry during Civil War; married Knox Co., IL 29 December 1870 Amanda Buffum, born Knox Co., IL 29 August 1841; daughter of Stephen¹⁵ and Ester (Mann) Buffum; descendants include 2 children who died before ca.1889 and:
 - 1.1.4.1.1. Willie Jobes
 - 1.1.4.1.2. Lizzie Jobes
 - 1.1.4.1.3. Jay Jobes
 - 1.1.4.1.4. Nettie Jobes
 - 1.1.4.2. Washington T. Jobes, born Buffalo, NY ca.1836/77, lived Chicago, IL; married¹⁶ (2nd, as her 2nd husband) Kendall Co., IL 29 June 1884 Mary H. Leonard Hook, born Lee, NY ca.1846; daughter of Henry and Mary (Searl) Leonard
 - 1.1.5. (daughter) Jobes, born ca.1810
 - 1.1.6. Archibald Jobes, born NY ca.1810-1812; married (1st) Lois - - -, born ca.1812, died between ca.1850-1857; descendants include:
 - 1.1.6.1. Allen Jobes, born NY ca.1834
 - 1.1.6.2. Adison or Addison Jobes, born NY ca.1837
 - 1.1.6.3. Eliza Jobes, born NY ca.1840

^a Deposed 29 March 1852 that his mother's statement concerning his father's death "is true in all respects"; Xerox-type copy in compiler's files

^b identified in deed between Alexander McGregor "& Fidelia his wife" and Henry C. Jobes "and Mary E. Jobes his wife" as "parties of the first part" and George Ernst "of the County of Kendall and State of Illinois party of the second part"; signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Perez Frink 19 November 1859; Xerox-type copy in compiler's files

^c tombstone inscription gives she died at age 73 years, 8 months, 9 days, i.e., born 23 June 1827. Was this stone carver's error, or had she fibbed a bit to lessen difference between her age and husband's? Photos of gravestone in compiler's files

^d original letter she wrote in 1888 from McGregor House (her sister and brother-in-law's hotel) in Dedham, Iowa, to her children in compiler's files through great kindness of Helen Strine

^e "return of Marriage to County Clerk" for son of this couple (Xerox-type copy in compiler's files)

- 1.1.6. Archibald Jobes, born NY ca.1810-1812; married (2nd) between ca.1850-1857 Sarah - - - , born NY ca.1823; descendants include:
1.1.6.4. Allis Jobes, born ca.1858
1.1.7. (daughter) Jobes, born ca.1810-1820
1.1.8. John Jobes, born NY ca.1815-1818; married Nancy A. - - -, born NY ca.1824; descendants include:
1.1.8.1. Andilucia Jobes, born NY ca.1842-3
1.1.8.2. Ann L. or E. Jobes, born NY ca.1843-4
1.1.8.3. Emma Jobes, born NY ca.1850
1.1.8.4. Charles Jobes, born NY ca.1859
1.2. Richard Jobes, born between ca.1765-1784
1.3. (son) Jobes, born between ca.1774-1784
1.4. (daughter) Jobes, born between ca.1784-1794
1.5. (son) Jobes, born between ca.1794-1800

* * * * *

Miscellaneous Jobes Information

not known to relate to our family line

Abandoned and Semi Active Cemeteries of Kansas, compiled by Don L. Ford

Reno County, Sego Cemetery, page 287:

Hiram M. Jobes 1855-1932
Laura A. Jobes 1863-1924
Francis M. Jobes died 27 January 1894 ae 16y, 7mo, 15d Son of A. H. and M. A.
A. H. Jobes 1831-1913
M. A. Jobes 1836-1905
Alta M. Jobes 1867-1923
Abner J. Jobes 1869-1941

* * * * *

Jobes Family End Notes

1. record of burial, located by Helen Strine gives his birth and death dates and burial place
2. family information taken from 1820, 1830, 1850, 1860 US census Pompey, Onandaga Co., NY; 1800, 1810 census Galway, Saratoga Co., NY, records of Jean K. Roller, Clinton, IA and other references cited
3. record of burial, found and shared by Helen Strine
4. he married (1st) Betsy Colton and with her had 9 children
5. according to deposition made 29 March 1852 by his widow, Xerox-type copy in compiler's files
6. Xerox-type copy of Sale Bill of his personal property in compiler's files
7. Xerox-type copy of her death certificate (cause of death, "Cancer of the stomach, not known whether hereditary or not") and one of her will, dated 1 January 1880 at Little Rock, Kendall Co., IL in compiler's files
8. marriage records of Kendall Co., IL; Xerox-type copy in compiler's files
9. *Inventory of the Monuments in the Griswold Cemetery* compiled by Harriet Wallace; Kendall County Historical Society 1982 gives this and other family members' tombstone inscriptions. Xerox-type copies of pertinent pages in files of compiler
10. Xerox-type copy of marriage license in compiler's files
11. Xerox-type copy of license in compiler's files
12. *The Frink Family in America*, compiled by Peggy Frink Humphreys gives information about him, his descendants and other family connections
13. 1850 census of Erie Co., NY, read by Helen Strine
14. *Portrait & Biographical Album of Johnson & Pawnee Co., Nebraska 1889* Chapman Bros.
15. he died ca.1871 age 69 years; she was born in Ashtabula Co., OH, died ca.1845
16. Xerox-type copy of marriage return in compiler's files

CHALKER AND HILDRETH FAMILY CONNECTIONS

drawn from

Hildreth Genealogy

by

Allen Shennaman

(supplemented with information from other sources)

1. Alexander Chalker, died before ca.1675¹; married 29 September 1649 Katherine Post, died 23 September 1673; descendants include:
 - 1.1. Samuel Stephen Chalker, born 8 September 1650, died ca.1711
 - 1.2. Mary Chalker, born 27 April 1653; married Richard Cozions
 - 1.3. Abraham Chalker, born 19 October 1655; married (1st) 16 January 1680 Hannah Sanford, died 7 December 1683; descendants include:
 - 1.3.1. Hannah Chalker, born 25 March 1682
 - 1.3.2. Abraham Chalker, born 19 October 1655; married (2nd) 23 September 1683 Sarah Ingham, died 11 September 1687; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.1. Abraham Chalker, Jr., born 1 September 1687, died 16 September 1687
 - 1.3.2.2. Abraham Chalker, born 19 October 1655; (3rd) 19 November 1691 Deborah Barber, died ca. October 1753; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.1. Deborah Chalker, born 3 October 1694
 - 1.3.2.2.2. Samuel Chalker, born 31 January 1697
 - 1.3.2.2.3. Abraham Chalker, born 1 May 1699
 - 1.3.2.2.4. Hannah Chalker, born 19 July 1703
 - 1.3.2.2.5. Isaac Chalker, born Saybrook, CT 12 September 1707; graduated Yale University ca.1728; minister at Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Cornwall, Orange Co., NY ca.1735-1745. He died Glatsonbury, CT 21 May 1765, buried Glatsonbury, CT; married (1st) 30 September 1738 Joannah Tuthill, born ca.1703, died Glatsonbury, CT ca.1750-1760; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.5.1. Alexander Chalker
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2. Isaac Chalker, Jr., born probably Bethlehem, NY 1 June 1736, was a doctor and surgeon's mate during Revolutionary War; married 12 December 1770 Sarah Stair; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.1. Charles Chalker, born 177 January 1772, died 2 August 1828; married Sarah Johnson, died 16 January 1843
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.2. Sarah Chalker, born 6 January 1775, died 9 March 1821; married 15 November 1797 Samuel Burger of Guilford, CT
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.3. Elizabeth Chalker, born 16 March 1777, died 9 February 1861; married 10 March 1803 Agur Wildman
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.4. Rudolph Washington Chalker, born 1 March 1780, died unmarried ca.1801
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.5. William Chalker, born 10 December 1781, died 21 August 1783
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.6. Anna Chalker, born 6 October 1785
 - 1.3.2.2.5.2.7. William Chalker, born 3 March 1786
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3. Joannah Chalker, born Eastbury, CT ca.1748, died OH 29 November 1834; married between ca.1765-69 William Hildreth, born CT ca.1735/6, died Marlborough, CT 3 February 1810; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.1. Lydia Hildreth, baptized Buckingham Eastbury Church (CT) 11 December 1769; married Gilead, CT ca. August 1796 Samuel Fielding, born ca.1761, died 25 March 1818
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2. William Hildreth, born 8 February 1770, baptized Buckingham Eastbury Church (CT) 24 February 1771, died OH 14 March 1852; answered the "Lexington Alarm" in April 1775, served 4 days; married 8 October 1794 Ruth Mason^a, born 26 September 1771, died OH 23 October 1844; perhaps daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Mills) Mason; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1. John M. Hildreth, born CT 16 April 1796; died ca.1881; married ca. January 1818 Sally Chapman, born ca.1801, died 19 September 1851, buried with husband near Brandon, OH; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.1. John Hildreth, born ca.1822, died ca. February 1871; married Caroline Eddy
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.1.1. George Hildreth; married Caroline Whittington; descendants include:
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.1.1.1. Fred Hildreth
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.1.1.2. Frank Hildreth
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.1.2. Charles H. Hildreth, born Mt. Vernon, OH 13 October 1847, died ca. August 1872, buried Mt. Vernon, OH with wife; served in Civil War in Co., A, 142nd Vol. Infantry; married 31 October 18-- Dollie Tuttle, died ca. July 1898; daughter of Samuel Smith Tuttle
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.2. Ephriam Hildreth, born ca.1831
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.3. (unidentified child) Hildreth, died in infancy
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.4. Sarah Hildreth; married - - - Bartlet
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.5. Nancy Hildreth; married - - - Silkert
 - 1.3.2.2.5.3.2.1.6. Ruth Hildreth; did not marry

^a her sister, Thankful Mason; married Niles Coleman (1.1.7.1.1.3.) in Coleman segment

- 1.3.7.3.2.2. William Hildreth, born CT 21 November 1795 or 22 November or 30 December 1799, died Leesburg Twp., Union Co., OH 12 March 1868; married 26 February 1818 Elizabeth Stokely, born OH 12 May 1797 or 5 or 12 May 1800 or ca. May 1801, died Leesburg Twp., Union Co., OH 28 January 1882; daughter of David and Abigail (- - -) Stokely; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.1. Henry Hildreth, born 6 February 1818, died 15 March 1818
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.2. Mayson Hildreth, born 8 September 1819, died 12 November 1823
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3. David Hildreth, born near Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH 7 October 1821, died 23 May 1908; married Knox Co., OH 19 March 1846 Eliza Ann Riley, born 26 February 1828; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1. Columbus Simeon Hildreth, born Knox Co., OH 17 January 1847, died 2 July 1929; married 4 May 1871 Louisa Jennie Lee, born 13 April 1853, died 5 September 1914; daughter of Adison Lee; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.1. Charlie Hildreth, born 22 April 1872, died 31 December 1957; married 8 March 1897 Effie Stiner
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.2. Lew Hildreth, born 23 February 1876, died 26 December 1949; married 17 March 1897 Rosa Stevens; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.2.1. Merle Hildreth
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.2.2. Walter Hildreth
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.2.3. Paul Hildreth
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.3. Dora Hildreth, born 16 April 1880, died 19 November 1944; married 26 June 1907 Clayton Steaman; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.3.1. Gladys Steaman
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.3.2. George Steaman
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.3.3. Charles Franklin Steaman
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.4. Harry Hildreth, born 20 September 1885, died 31 July 1963; married (1st) ca. 1908 Bessie C. Golden, born ca. 1888, died 15 July 1909; married (2nd) 25 December 1912 Mayme Sexton; born 23 April 1891, died 7 April 1961; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.4.1. Robert Lee Hildreth, born 6 June 1918, died 29 November 1920
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.1.4.2. Thomas Lee Hildreth, born 5 December 1924
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.2. Harriet Hildreth, born Knox Co., OH 8 May 1848, died 7 January 1942; married (1st) Edwin Burr Manville, died 28 June 1869; married (2nd) 7 August 1871 Albert Gardner, born 25 May 1849, died 10 May 1924; son of William Gardner; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.2.1. Guy Richie Gardner, born 27 June 1872, died 17 November 1924
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.2.2. Ettie Gardner, born 16 April 1878
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.2.3. Jennie Gardner, born 9 October 1883; married - - - Graham; lived North Lewisburg, OH
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.2.4. Ernest Gardner, born 8 May 1885, died 26 January 1962
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.2.5. Therman Gardner, born 17 December 1886, died 15 March 1962
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3. Matilda Josephine Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 4 August 1850, died 10 February 1933; married Sylvester Bell, born 4 February 1842, died 26 March 1923; son of Augustus and Julia (- - -) Bell; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.1. Addison Bell, born 26 February 1869, died 3 April 1919
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.2. Clara Bell, born 8 April 1871, died 10 January 1943; married Ham Mulvaine, born 9 May 1863
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.3. Frank Bell, born 30 November 1872, died 1 September 1953
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.4. Myrtle Bell, born 25 June 1874, died 23 March 1953
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.5. Earl Bell, born 20 September 1877, died 17 June 1944
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.6. Angie Bell, born 29 Hybe 1880, died 4 June 1959
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.7. Carl Bell, born 13 January 1882, died 23 February 1933
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.8. Arthur Bell, born 16 November 1884, died 12 October 1958
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.9. Laura Bell, born 23 May 1888
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.3.10. Frances Bell, born 12 April 1896; married Hohn Henry Hyatt
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4. Lucy Elizabeth Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 7 April 1852, died Marion, OH 4 April 1955; married Columbus, OH Emmanuel M. Sheneman, died 22 November 1927; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.1. James Allen Sheneman, born 17 September 1872, died 5 February 1936; married Miner Sommers
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.2. Elnora May Sheneman, born 12 May 1874; married (1st) Frank Morris, born 9 November 1868; son of Hershell and Elizabeth (Elliott) Morris; married (2nd) 7 October 1912 Miles Standish, X, born 2 March 1878, died ca. May 1958
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.3. David Americus "Meck" Sheneman, born 18 November 1875, died 2 July 1958; married (1st) Dora B. Miller, born 18 February 1877, died 27 March 1907; married (2nd) Gertrude Patterson, born 28 April 1887, died 4 May 1964
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.4. Vida Lucretia Sheneman, born 2 December 1877, died 24 February 1880
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.5. Lydia Theresa Elbina "Bina" Sheneman, born 28 February 1879; married (1st) Warda Palmer; married (2nd) Jack Dunn
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.6. Queen Lillie Viola Sheneman, born 2 January 1883; married John W. Fetter, born 10 March 1879; son of John and Mary (Meister) Fetter
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.7. Myrtle Ivaloo Sheneman, born 9 August 1890; married David Ray Hammerly, born 1 September 1891, died 1 November 1961
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.4.8. Allen David Sheneman, who researched, compiled, and shared family genealogy, born 9 February 1896; married Ruth Bilger, born 24 July 1896; daughter of Willis and Mary (Drollinger) Bilger
 - 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.5. Eliza Alice Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 3 December 1854, died 30 April 1943;

- married 3 February 1877 Jasper McAdow, born 2 September 1855, died 19 October 1889
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.6. Maria Rozella Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 23 February 1857, died 29 January 1920; married 11 July 1877 Rob Maskill; son of Joseph and Anna (Newlove) Maskill
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.7. Sarah Angeline Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 3 March 1859, died 10 August 1944; married 31 December 1879 Alva Vanatta; son of Peter and Jane (Atherton) Vanatta
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.8. Hettie May Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 4 May 1861, died 23 February 1863
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.9. Hulda Viola "Ola" Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 4 August 1862, died 29 December 1957; married William Theophilus Soliday, born 2 April 1864, died 2 July 1937; son of John Jacob and Mary Ann (Eaton) Soliday
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.3.10. Americus D. Hildreth, born Union Co., OH 25 July 1864, died 1 January 1944; married (1st) 1 January 1890 Hester Almina "Minnie" Baker; married (2nd) Mary - - -
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4. William "Will" Hildreth, born near Mt. Vernon, OH 10 November 1823, died 27 January 1902; married 17 January 1861 Esther Longwell Myers; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.1. Cora Hildreth; married Jud Williamson; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.1.1. Farrel Williamson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.1.2. Dell Williamson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.1.3. Esther Williamson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.2. Dell Hildreth; married Will Laughry; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.2.1. (unidentified daughter) Laughry; married George Opphile
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.3. Ollie Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.4. Abbie Hildreth; married Lew Evans; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.4.1. Ruby Evans
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.4.2. Rolland Egans
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.5. Nort Hildreth; married Clara Rogers; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.5.1. Lena Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.5.2. Dwight Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.6. William Hughes "Hugh" Hildreth; married Carrie Meadow; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.4.6.1. Harold Hildreth; married Miriam Miller(?)
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5. Gilman or Gillman Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 8 July 1827, died 30 November 1888; married 14 April 1850 Sarah Jane Deaver; had 12 children, but only one survived past the age of 6 years; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.1. Rosanna Hildreth, died at age 1
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.2. Henry Hildreth, died at age 5
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3. Tilda Hildreth; married Dan Burkepile; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.1. Henry Burkepile; married; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.1.1. Nina Burkepile; married - - - Fritch, lived Marion, OH
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2. Sarah Burkepile; married Warren Tatman; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2.1. Dan Tatman
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2.2. Mary Tatman
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2.3. Jane Tatman
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2.4. Bertha Tatman
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2.5. Henry Tatman
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.5.3.2.6. Ralph Tatman
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6. Benony Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 24 February 1830, died 10 October 1906; married Mary Jenkins; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1. William Hildreth; married Dell Case; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1.1. Max Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1.2. Harry Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1.3. Esther Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1.4. Delphine Hildreth; married George Ginn; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1.4.1. Robert Ginn
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.6.1.4.2. Lew Ginn
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.7. Abigail Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 4 November 1833, died 10 October 1860; married Thomas Jackson; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.7.1. Benton Jackson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.7.2. George Jackson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.7.3. Abram Jackson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.7.4. Mittie Jackson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8. Lafayette Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 20 February 1837, died ca. November 1911; married Jane Manville; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8.1. Fayette Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8.2. Emmie Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8.3. Alice Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8.4. Gussie Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8.5. Gustus Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.8.6. Arnold Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.9. Marquis Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 7 February 1839, died 31 October 1926; married Maggie Walker; lived Kenton, OH; no children
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10. Elizabeth Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 19 March 1841, died 5 January 1919; married Benny Hudson; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10.1. Mary Hudson; married Charles Tinkle
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10.2. Emma Hudson; married Lew Green

- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10. 3. James Hudson, died young
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10. 4. Nancy Betty Hudson, born 6 February 1873, died Richwood, OH 6 June 1910; married ca.1865 Joe Bell, died ca.1942
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10. 5. Laura Hudson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10. 6. Benny Hudson, born ca.1873, died Richwood, OH ca.1954; married Ora Hamden
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.10. 7. Sarah Hudson
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.11. Mary Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 14 April 1843, died 20 October 1929; married Henry Everts; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.11. 1. Mary Ada Everts
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.11. 2. Henry Everts
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.11. 3. Ralph Lonnie Everts
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. Ebethesheba Hildreth, born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 6 June 1846, died 20 October 1929; married George Washington "Wash" Bacon; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 1. Carrie Bacon, born 15 March 1879; married Elmer Brookins; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 1. 1. Blanche Brookins
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 1. 2. Ralph Brookins
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 1. 3. Bessie Brookins
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 1. 4. Tressie Brookins
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 1. 5. Carlton Brookins
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 2. Armitta A. Bacon, born 8 April 1883; married Lowe or Lore Phelps; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 2. 1. Jennie Phelps
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 2. 2. Marvin Phelps
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 2. 3. Euphia Phelps
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 2. 4. Ivan Phelps
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. Mary Angeline "Mamie" Bacon, born 26 December 1888, died 4 August 1957; married 29 June 1910 Clarence Harrison Goff; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 1. Drell H. Goff, born Broadway, OH 30 August 1911; married Alfreda West; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 1.1. Drell Harvey Goff, born 4 October 1942
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 1.2. Merry Joy Goff, born 15 December 1949
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 2. Dallas Willard Goff, born 27 March 1917; married Anna Mae Keeney; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 2.1. Myron Russell Goff, born 6 October 1938
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 2.2. Ronald Wayne Goff, born 24 January 1942
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 2.3. Gary Alan Goff, born 12 April 1947
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 2.4. Teresa Kay Goff, born 25 August
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3. Delphos Constant "Del" Goff, born Broadway, OH 9 October 1926; married 3 February 1945 Norma Jean Kavanaugh; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3.1. Jerry Dale Goff, born 25 November 1946
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3.2. Thomas Charles Goff, born 2 March 1948
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3.3. Beverly Jane Goff, born 17 November 1950
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3.4. Betty Lou Goff, born 28 October 1952
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3.5. Roger Lee Goff, born 15 March 1958
- 1.3.7.3.2.2.12. 3. 3.6. Bradley J. Goff, born 3 February 1961
- 1.3.7.3.2.3. Samuel Hildreth (twin) born CT 27 December 1803, died Marietta, OH 31 October 1837; married 1 December 1830 Lydia Mott; no children
- 1.3.7.3.2.4. Arnold Hildreth (twin), born CT 27 December 1803, died 9 September 1890; married (1st) 28 December 1826 Mary Beardslee, died 14 July 1848; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.1. Angeline Hildreth, born 23 December 1828, died 21 February 1863; married Eliezer Beaty
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2. Alfred Hildreth, born 31 May 1830; married Matilda Rose Rowley; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2.1. Alice Hildreth; married Joel Sylvester Outland; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2.1.1. Gertrude Outland
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2.1.2. Ethel Outland
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2.1.3. Ruth Outland, born 7 March 1896
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2.1.4. Claude Outland
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.2.2. William Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.3. Plat Hildreth, born 24 February 1832, died 22 January 1902; married Sophia Klutz; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.3.1. Allie Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.3.2. Arnold Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.3.3. Loren Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4. Wells Hildreth, born 28 January 1834, died ca. March 1925; married Emiline McCombs, born 20 June 1841; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.1. Henry Edward Hildreth; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.1.1. Essie Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.1.2. Claribel Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.2. John W. Hildreth; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.2.1. Clyde Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.2.2. George Arnold Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.2.3. Alma Hildreth
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.3. James Allen Hildreth; descendants include:
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.4.3.1. Hilda Hildreth; married Grover Hahn

- 1.3.7.3.2.4.5.Hellen Hildreth, born 4 January 1836; married James Stanton; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.5.1.Raymond Stanton
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.5.2.William Stanton
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.5.3.Nellie Stanton
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.5.4.Fred Stanton
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.5.5.Janis Stanton
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.6.Emeline Hildreth, born 2 April 1838; married Horton Simons; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.6.1.William Simons
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.6.2.Mayme Simons
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.6.3.James Simons
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.7.William Hildreth, born 3 June 1840, died 31 August 1905; married; had no children
- 1.3.7.3.2.4.8.Henry Hildreth, born 25 January 1842; married Clara Baughman; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.8.1.Lula Hildreth, born 31 March 1876; did not marry
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.9.Harrison Clay Hildreth, born 5 July 1845
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.10.Mary Hildreth, born and died 8 June 1848
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.Arnold Hildreth (twin), born CT 27 December 1803, died 9 September 1890; married (2nd) Amanda Stanton, born 15 January 1820; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.1.Charles Hildreth, born 13 May 1858, died ca.1941; married May or Mable V. Glaze, born ca.1859, died ca.1931; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.1.1. Harry Hildreth, born 25 January 1881, died 21 November 1961
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.1.2. Fred Hildreth, born 15 November 1890, died 25 August 1962
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.1.3. Myrtle V. Hildreth, born 11 August 1892
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.1.4. Jessie Bainter Hildreth, born 16 October 1893; married C. Orville Hill
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.2.Jennie Hildreth, born 9 May 1861, died 1 June 1916; married Dennis Ward; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.2.1. Carrie Ward
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.2.2. Maude Ward
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.2.3. Rolland Ward
 - 1.3.7.3.2.4.11.2.4. Nellie Ward, born 1 August 1889
 - 1.3.7.3.2.5.Epaphro Ditis "Pete" Hildreth, born CT 5 August 1808, died 9 September 1890; married 9 June 1832 Emeline Eddie, born CT ca.1810, died 18 December 1874; descendants include:
 - 1.3.7.3.2.5.1.Albert Hildreth, born 12 April 1834; married 20 April 1852 Jennie E. Cake; no children
 - 1.3.7.3.3.Stephen Hildreth, baptized 30 July 1774/5, died Marlborough, CT 3 May 1801, age 26
 - 1.3.7.3.4.Benjamin Hildreth, baptized 17 November 1777, lived with parents in 1790, no later record of him found
 - 1.3.7.3.5.Isaac Hildreth, baptized 9 July 1779, lived with parents in 1790, no later record of him found
 - 1.3.7.3.6.Joannah Hildreth, baptized 10 August 1788
 - 1.3.7.3.7.Lucy Hildreth, born 6 January 1787 baptized 10 August 1788; married Ebenezer Coleman, Jr.; son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wright) Coleman, Sr. (for their descendants, see Coleman Family, page 45)
 - 1.3.7.3.8.Elisha Chalker Hildreth, baptized 10 August 1788, probably died before ca.1800
 - 1.3.7.Isaac Chalker, born Saybrook, CT 12 September 1707, died Glatsonbury, CT 21 May 1765, buried Glatsonbury, CT; married (2nd) 29 September 1762 Sarah Morley
 - 1.3.8.Elizabeth Chalker, born 17 April 1710
 - 1.4.Katherine Chalker, born 8 September 1657
 - 1.5.Sarah Chalker, born 19 October 1659
 - 1.6.Jane Chalker, born 25 March 1662
 - 1.7.Alexander Chalker, Jr., born 25 February 1666, died 25 May 1727

* * * * *

- 1.Minor Hildreth; married (1st) Nancy - - -, died after birth of son; descendants include
 - 1.1.Wash Hildreth, born Monroe Co., NY ca.1829, died ca.January 1902; married (1st) 20 March 1855 Harriet "Hattie" B. Harder; descendants include:
 - 1.1.1.Ida E. Hildreth, born Lock, OH 2 September 1856; married ca.1872 William Hayes Mitchell, died 30 January 1910; descendants include:
 - 1.1.1.1.Winifred Mitchell; married - - - Cornell
 - 1.1.1.2.Minnie Mitchell; married - - - Jackson
 - 1.1.1.3.Hattie Mitchell
 - 1.1.1.4.Anna Mitchell
 - 1.1.1.5.Arthur Mitchell
 - 1.1.1.6.Lawrence Wash Mitchell
 - 1.1.1.7.Almon Maurice Mitchell, born 30 September 1894
 - 1.1.2.Hattie B. Hildreth
 - 1.1.3.Ellsworth Hildreth, died young
 - 1.1.4.Edward Hildreth, died young
 - 1.1.Wash Hildreth, born Monroe Co., NY ca.1829; married (2nd) Mattie Smith
 - 2.Joseph Hildreth, born CT; lived Mansfield, OH in 1850 census; descendants include:
 - 2.1.Thomas Hildreth, born ca.1833
 - 2.2.Nixson Hildreth, born ca.1835

- 2.3. Janet Hildreth, born ca.1837
- 2.4. Ruth Hildreth, born ca.1839
- 2.5. Mary Hildreth, born ca.1846
- 2.6. Lucinda Hildreth, born ca.1849

* * * * *

Chalker and Hildreth Family End Notes

1. his widow married 23 September 1673 John Hill of Guilford, CT

B I L E R o r B E I L E R o r B E E L E R

1. John Beiler or Biler or Beeler, said to have been born in MD; died Coshocton Co., OH after 1812/13; married before ca.1805 or earlier Catherine - - -; descendants include:
 - 1.1. Catherine Beiler, born MD 8 March 1805, died Cass Co., NE 1 December 1884, buried Sheffer Pioneer Cemetery, near Ashland, NE; married Coshocton Co., OH 14 September 1826 Alexander Chalker Coleman, born CT 10 December 1804, died Ashland, Cass Co., NE 1 September 1873, buried with wife; *see his listing, page 45, for their descendants*
 - 1.2. John Arbaham Beiler (or Biler as spelled in his will), born MD or PA 24 February 1810/1813, died Knox Co., OH 29 July 1849; married before ca.1840 Sylvia Jones, born VT ca.1820, died Smith Co., KS ca.June 1885; descendants include 4 unidentified daughters and:
 - 1.2.1. John Abraham Beiler, Jr., born Miller Twp., Knox Co., OH 29 July 1849, died Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO 21 March 1927; married Cass Co., NE 6 February 1874 Kate Chapin, died CO; lived Nebraska, Smith Co., KS, and Pueblo, CO; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1. Ethel Abbie Beeler, born Smith Co., KS 3 May 1877, died Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA 22 March 1969; married Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO 7 August 1899 John Lawrence Groves, born MO 12 April 1877, died Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO 22 September 1935; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1. Raymond Lawrence Groves, born Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO 10 January 1904, died Anaheim, Orange Co., CA 29 April 1990; married Pueblo, CO 16 February 1924 Thelma Ruth Brunner, born Newton, Harvey Co., KS 28 December 1902, died Norwalk, Los Angeles, CA 22 April 1924; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1.1. Beverly Jane Groves, born Pueblo, CO 13 January 1929; married Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA 12 February 1948 Robert Leslie Lampshire, born Pacoima, Los Angeles Co., CA 29 November 1927, died Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV 17 January 1999; marriage ended in divorce; descendants include:
 - 1.2.1.1.1.1.1. Cathy Lynn Lampshire, whose research results for this family are shown here, born Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA 22 April 1952

* * * * *

I N D E X

- Abrahamson
 Evelyn L. 32
 Adams
 Gayle S. 20
 June W. 2
 Mary 44
 Oliver D. 2
 Allen
 Bill 10
 Billy E. 10
 Allin
 Craig W. 2
 Allison
 Betty M. 40
 Allumbaugh
 Linda K. 11
 Alseth
 - - - 8
 Ambrose
 Gale 14
 Amerman
 Aletha 40
 Anders
 John H. 3
 Mary J. 3
 Anderson
 Amy B. 38
 Cory 33
 Emma 13
 Helen 40
 James C. 33
 John 36
 Keith M. 2
 Louis 13
 Lucinda A. 46
 Olga E. 36
 Robert 30
 Travis E. 33
 Andre
 Amy A. 13
 James A. 13
 James F. 13
 Janet M. 13
 Jessica A. 13
 Lacey J. 13
 Merle W. 13
 Merllene 16, 29, 30
 Merllene K. 13
 Andrews
 Frances M. 49
 Angerer
 Barbara J. 13
 Anglin
 James W. 7
 Anthony
 Chet 10
 Antis
 Alice C. 49
 Catharine M. 49
 Charles H. 49
 Frances C. 49
 Henry T. 49
 Oliver 49
 Robert H. 49
 William 49
 Antone
 Dolly 7
 Aquera
 Luz C. 28
 Arbuckle
 Christine 34
 Hugh C. 34
 Arens
 Shirley 1
 Armstrong
 Andrew J. 3
 Angela M. 3
 Beth 3
 Charles A. 3
 Charlotte F. 3
 Charlotte R. 3
 Clare A. 3
 Cynda L. 3
 Daniel R. 3
 David B. 2
 Debbie 3
 Deborah L. 3
 Deidre A. 2
 Denise M. 3
 Dennis M. 3
 Donald M. 3
 Doyle G. 2
 Eliot M. 2
 Faith C. 3
 Francis M. 2
 Helen M. M. 42
 Helynn M. 3, 42
 John R. 2
 John W. 2, 3
 Joshua J. W. 3
 Julie A. 3
 Kathleen J. 2
 Keith D. 3
 Kristi K. 3
 Kristine M. 3
 Linda C. 2
 Mary B. 3
 Mary L. 2
 Mike 2
 Patricia J. 2, 3
 Perl 2
 Riley T. 2
 Robert E. 3
 Robin E. 2
 Sarah 3
 Scott R. 3
 Sheila J. 2
 Tamara A. 3
 Ashton
 Hannah J. 7, 8
 Atherton
 Jane 58
 Atkins
 Elma 4
 Atwater
 Ethel G. 10
 Atwood
 George H. 18
 Georgia 18
 Augenstein
 Anna M. 1
 Peter 1
 Ayerhard
 Ella F. 16
 Ayerhart
 John 16
 Bacon
 Armitta A. 59
 Carrie 59
 George W. 59
 Mamie 59
 Mary A. 59
 Wash 59
 Bailey
 Charles A. 11
 Dan E. 11
 Dan L. 11
 Ezra C. 35
 Jeff R., III 37
 Jeff R., IV 37
 Kristin A. 38
 Mirth 35
 William P. 46
 Baker
 Hester A. 58
 Minnie 58
 Robert 48
 Baldwin
 Juliet A. 49
 Barber
 Deborah ii, 56
 Barger
 Elizabeth S. 31
 Lewis B. 31
 Barnett
 Elizabeth E. 10
 Janet J. 39
 Barnum
 Cyril K. 30
 Barr
 Carrie E. 46
 Bartlet
 - - - 56
 Bassett
 Betty R. 4
 Baughman
 Clara 60
 Bayes
 Darrell G. 9
 Opal G. 9
 Beach
 Estell L. 38
 Beard
 Fern 11
 Beardslee
 Mary 59
 Beaty
 Eliezer 59
 Beecher
 Sarah 48
 Beeler
 Ethel A. 63
 John 63
 Begins
 Ray F. 8
 Beiler
 Catherine i, 19, 45,
 63
 John i, 45, 63
 John A. 63
 Belcher
 Frances 51
 Beleele
 Christine M. 3
 Randy 3
 Belknap
 Mary 46
 Bell
 Addison 57
 Angie 57
 Arthur 57
 Augustus 57
 Barbara 34
 Carl 57
 Carol W. 34
 Clara 57
 Clayton W. 34
 Earl 57
 Frances 57
 Frank 57
 Jack 35
 Joe 59
 John A. 34
 Karen D. 34
 Laura 57
 Marvel V. 34
 Myrtle 57
 Sandra K. 34
 Sylvester 57
 Wanda 35
 Below
 Carl E. 30
 Bendixen
 Amanda C. 13
 Duane R. 13
 Leonard R. 13
 Merllene 28
 Merllene A. 16, 29,
 30
 Sarah A. 13
 Bendure
 Jane 19
 Benegas
 Fred 26
 Joseph 26
 Lacey 26
 Silvino, Jr. 26
 Bengston
 Hulda 30
 Benne
 Deborah D. 40
 Fred 40
 Bennet
 Cheryl 37
 Bennett
 Laney 53
 Bennight
 Tennie M. 37
 Bent
 David 10
 Benton
 Cody J. 33
 James D. 33
 Nicole M. 33
 Berg
 Agatha 1
 Berger
 Gary G. E. 14
 Beskin
 Nathan C. 34
 Pearce 34
 Beyerink
 Ernest A. 27
 Jacob L. 27
 Pamela S. 27
 Renee M. 27
 Bigelow
 Laura 50
 Biler
 Catherine 45
 J. Abraham 63
 John 63
 Bilger
 Ruth 57
 Willis 57
 Bird
 Sylva R. 31
 Bischery
 Martha 29
 Bishop
 June 7
 Black
 Karen S. 37
 Lonnie B., Jr. 38
 Ray 10
 Sue A. 38
 William G. 37
 Blanchard
 Vivian 7
 Blankenburt

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Charles G. L. 10 | Ralph 59 | Connetta M. 19 | Thomas O. 15 |
| Blunk | Tressie 59 | Cynthia J. 20 | Virginia L. 36 |
| Mary E. 21 | Brown | Debra G. 19 | Carr |
| Bodine | Allison R. M. 38 | Jimmie E. 19 | Angelia C. 19 |
| Judy 40 | Benjamin C. 38 | Johnny E. 19 | Esther 47 |
| Boese | Bennie W. 37 | Katherine M. 19 | Carrier |
| Bonnie J. 22 | Billye J. 38 | Patricia K. 19 | Abigail 44 |
| Boicourt | Carla J. 38 | Rickey L. 19 | Andrew 44 |
| Rena L. 38 | Carolyn 11 | Burr | Franklin H. 3 |
| Boland | Catherine L. 37 | Alice L. 7 | Franklin R. 3 |
| Brian 26 | Cecil R. 37 | Amos 7 | George F. 3 |
| Jacob 26 | Dennis W. 37 | Dale E. 7 | Helynn M. 3, 42 |
| Jessica 26 | Donald R. 37 | Dorsey H. 7 | Helynn M. A. 42 |
| Boothe | Eva 40 | Eleanor I. 7 | Laurence T. 3 |
| Melanie 3 | Jackson W. 37 | Helen 7 | Mimi 3, 42 |
| Robert 3 | Jeff R., Jr. 37 | Homer 7 | Randy 3 |
| Borden | Jinnette 11 | Jean E. 7 | Teresa L. 3 |
| Bonita K. 28 | Kevin E. 38 | Phyllis A. 7 | Carstens |
| Darwin L. 28 | Kevin E., Jr. 38 | Shirley A. 7 | - - - 5 |
| Drew A. 28 | Kimberly J. 37 | Burrress | Carter |
| Lloyd W. 28 | Larry D. 38 | Madge 18 | Tony W. 40 |
| Myra L. 28 | Laura A. 38 | Bushell | Case |
| Patrick 28 | Lawrence 11 | Albert E., Jr. 31 | Dell 58 |
| Robert L. 28 | Marie K. 37 | Bushong | Casey |
| Ryan L. 28 | Matthew K. 38 | Rebecca C. 20 | Ethel 4 |
| Boseck | Melvin E. 37 | Richard B. 20 | Castrillon |
| Emma W. D. 33 | Nannie E. 45 | Buttler | Sonia C. 26 |
| Bovee | Nicholas W. 37 | Jon P. 14 | Caton |
| Celia 36 | Rachel J. 46 | Peggy L. 14 | Arther E. 29 |
| Bowman | Ray 37 | Perl L. 14 | Lynn 28 |
| Jennie 10 | Richard K. M. 38 | Bylund | Caudron |
| Maria J. 10 | Robert 41 | Mary A. 27 | Randall L. 32 |
| Noah H. 10 | Squire M. 49 | Cairnes | Cervenak |
| Boyd | Stephanie R. 37 | Reva 21 | Rosanne M. 3 |
| Bessie E. 40 | T. J. 14 | Cake | Chalker |
| Boyles | Virgil H. 38 | Jennie E. 60 | Abraham ii, 56 |
| Anna E. 47 | Brundage | Calkins | Abraham, Jr. 56 |
| Braden | - - - 53 | - - - 47 | Alexander ii, 56 |
| Jessie M. 2 | Brunner | Ruth 51, 52 | Alexander, Jr. 60 |
| Bradford | Thelma R. 63 | Violet E. 39 | Anna 56 |
| Ruth E. 34 | Bryan | Callahan | Charles 56 |
| Brainard | W. J. 19 | Alice M. 10 | Deborah 56 |
| Emily 9 | Buck | Campbell | Elizabeth 56, 60 |
| Emily C. 8 | Elmer E. 46 | Claudia 25 | Hannah 56 |
| Brammer | Ethel 52 | Deborah J. 40 | Isaac ii, 56, 60 |
| George W. 28 | Buffum | Ivan 25 | Isaac, Jr. 56 |
| Julia A. 28 | Amanda 54 | Candee | Jane 60 |
| Brandt | Stephen 54 | Eber 54 | Joannah ii, 45, 56 |
| Arnie 7 | Buhr | Sarah J. 54 | Katherine 60 |
| John H. 31 | Carl R. 18 | Cansler | Mary 56 |
| Brannon | Bulkeley | Cassy K. 33 | Rudolph W. 56 |
| Mary L. 27 | Dorothy 51 | Tony 33 | Samuel 56 |
| Bray | Gersham 51 | Carlson | Samuel S. 56 |
| George 19 | Buren | Barbara L. 35 | Sarah 56, 60 |
| Harry 19 | James C. 31 | Donald J. 35 | William 56 |
| Jean 19 | John J. 31 | Elizabeth A. 35 | Chapin |
| Ruby 19 | John W. 31 | Gary H. 35 | Kate 63 |
| Brickwell | John W., Jr. 31 | Harold 35 | Cheeves |
| Elizabeth 18 | Jordan C. 31 | Jim 35 | Susan J. 27 |
| Briggs | Joseph M. 31 | Laura E. 35 | Chester |
| Lowell H. 14 | Lucinda V. 31 | Matthew 35 | Olive M. 3 |
| Violet M. 14 | Rachel J. 31 | Paul 35 | Thomas 51 |
| Brink | Burger | Suzanne 35 | Cheuvront |
| - - - 11 | Samuel 56 | Carnes | Alta A. 46 |
| Bristol | Burgin | Myrtle 45 | Amy E. 47 |
| Curtis 6 | John C. 35 | Carpenter | Hattie J. 47 |
| Britton | Lulu M. 35 | Clyde 34 | Minnie C. 47 |
| Irs 15 | Burkepile | Daniel L. 15 | Sara G. 47 |
| Brobst | Dan 58 | Geoffry W. 15 | Thomas 47 |
| Sally A. 32 | Henry 58 | Janelle L. 15 | Walter G. 47 |
| Brokaw | Nina 58 | Kendra E. 15 | Childers |
| Harriett 42 | Sarah 58 | Kenneth 14 | Brent L. 40 |
| Brookins | Burnette | Mitchell T. 15 | Gina R. 40 |
| Bessie 59 | Celia 47 | Orvilla 14 | Ralph 40 |
| Blanche 59 | Mary 47 | Page E. 15 | Ralph E. 40 |
| Carlton 59 | Burns | Robert 36 | Childs |
| Elmer 59 | Barbara A. 19 | Susan M. 14 | Elmer W. 2 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Chudlic | Ann M. 49 | Leonon 47 | Matthew 39 |
| Marvel L. 14 | Anna 49 | Linus L. 49 | Conabel |
| Church | Anne 44 | Louden 47, 48 | Anne 53 |
| Eunice 50 | Annie 47 | Louisa 49 | Conger |
| Churchill | Arilla 45 | Louisa A. 49 | Cordelia S. 49 |
| Dorothy D. 13 | Asaph 44 | Louisa E. 49 | Connelly |
| Dwayne 14 | Augustus G. 49 | Louisa M. 49 | Christopher G. 29 |
| Edna 13 | Bethia 45 | Loy L. 46 | Donald E. 42 |
| Eugene 13 | Catharine A. 50 | Lucy 44, 46 | Gus 29 |
| Eva 14 | Catherine M. 46 | Lula A. 46 | James T. 29 |
| Francis E. 13 | Charles K. 48 | Lurlie 46 | Justin M. 29 |
| Harold 13 | Chester 47, 48 | Lydia H. 49 | Marilyn J. 42 |
| Jana L. 14 | Chester E. 47 | Lyman 48 | Conner |
| Margaret 14 | Comfort 44 | Lyman L. 49 | Barry 7 |
| Mildred 14 | Daniel 48 | Mabel J. 46 | Ben 7 |
| Ora E. 13 | Daniel Jr. 51 | Margaret J. 46 | Cathy 7 |
| Orville 13 | Deborah 51 | Martha E. 49 | Geri 7 |
| Clarisse | Deliah M. 46 | Martha J. 46 | Jackie 7 |
| Miriam L. 5 | Ebenezer i, ii, 19, | Martin L. 47 | Conrey |
| Clark | 45, 48, 52 | Mary 44, 45, 48, 50, | Edna M. 39 |
| Charles 14 | Ebenezer J. 45 | 51 | Samuel S. 39 |
| Charlotte T. 20 | Ebenezer, Jr. 60 | Mary A. 50 | Conway |
| Chuck 14 | Ebenezer, Sr. ii, 60 | Mary C. 45, 46 | Connie 36 |
| Claxton | Edward H. 49 | Mary E. 49 | Cook |
| Alice 18 | Edward P. 48 | Matilda 45 | Aaron 51 |
| Alice H. i, 18 | Edward W. 50 | Mehitable 48 | Norma J. 39 |
| John 18 | Elic C. Jr. 46 | Melville M. 50 | Robert E. 40 |
| Mary 18 | Elic L. 46 | Myron E. 47 | Westwood 51 |
| Mary A. 18 | Elijah 51 | Nathaniel 48 | Cooley |
| William 18 | Elijah, Jr. 51 | Nathaniel, Jr. 48 | - - - 32 |
| Cleveland | Eliphalet B. 49 | Niles ii, 45, 47, 48, | Antoinette 32 |
| Willard 41 | Eliphalet B., Jr. 50 | 56 | Cooney |
| Clevinger | Elisha 44, 47, 51 | Niles O. 45 | Robert 6 |
| Alex 3 | Eliza M. 48 | Noah 44, 51 | Cooper |
| Andy 3 | Elizabeth 44, 48 | Olivia M. 48 | Rose M. 42 |
| Louis A. 3 | Elizabeth G. 49 | Ozias 44 | Cornell |
| Sally A. 3 | Ella 47 | Pearl 46 | - - - 60 |
| Samantha 3 | Ella M. 46 | Peleg 44 | Gerald 11 |
| Click | Elmer 47 | Plybell 44 | Karen 12 |
| Jack L. 4 | Elmer H. 46 | Rachel 47, 48 | Kevin 12 |
| Joshua R. 4 | Enos 48, 49 | Ralph 46 | Corp |
| Paul M. 4 | Erastus 47 | Rolla 50 | Benjamin S. 8 |
| Cockle | Esther 51 | Rollin 50 | Gladys L. 8 |
| Elizabeth 11 | Fanny 48, 50 | Ruth 45, 48 | Lela M. 8 |
| Coe | Flora V. 50 | Samuel 47, 48 | Lottie L. 8 |
| Ethel J. 34 | Francis H. 50 | Sarah 44, 48, 49, 51 | Wilma M. 8 |
| Schuyler V. 34 | Frederick B. 50 | Sarah F. 49 | Cory |
| Coen | Fredrick 48 | Sarah L. 49 | Shawn M. 42 |
| Brittney N. 39 | George 44 | Sarah T. 50 | Couch |
| Christopher J. 39 | George H. 48 | Seth 48, 50 | Leonard 15 |
| Dustin L. 39 | George L. 48 | Seth, Jr. 48 | Cozions |
| Edgar G. 38 | Hannah 44 | Sophronia 48 | Richard 56 |
| Jessica M. 39 | Harland H. 46 | Spencer T. 50 | Crawford |
| Rachel A. 39 | Harry 45 | Submit 51 | Brady 39 |
| Ralph W. 38 | Harvey D. 45 | Thankful 48 | Christie J. 39 |
| William C. 38, 39 | Helen E. 45 | Thomas ii, 44, 48, 51 | Creekmore |
| Cohen | Hettie G. 46 | Thomas S. 50 | Alfred 12 |
| Janice 37 | Hiram 47 | Willard H. 49 | Debra C. 12 |
| Cole | Ichabad 51 | William 46-48 | Michael A. 12 |
| Clarence 20, 21 | Ida E. 49 | William D. 46 | Teri L. 12 |
| Stella A. 18 | Irene 51 | William E. 47, 49 | Cross |
| Coleman | Isa O. 46 | William F. 51 | Betty 35 |
| Aaron 44 | James 47 | William H. 48 | Crouse |
| Abigail 44 | Jane 45 | William L. 47 | Carolyn F. 27 |
| Achsah 44 | Jesse 44 | William, Jr. 48 | Crow |
| Ada F. 46 | Joanna 45, 47 | Zadock 44 | John 51 |
| Adaline 48 | John ii, 44, 45, 47, | Zadock, Jr. 44 | Mary 51 |
| Alexander C. i, 19, | 48, 51, 52 | Zenas 44 | William 9 |
| 46 | John H. 46 | Collins | Willie L. 9 |
| Alexander C. Jr. 45 | John L. 46 | Caroline 28 | Crumrine |
| Alice F. 49, 50 | John T. 49 | Colton | A. Vernon 38 |
| Alice T. 49 | John W. 47 | Betsy 55 | Elizabeth A. 38 |
| Alta M. 46 | Joseph 44, 47 | Colwell | Cushman |
| Amanda 47 | Joseph W. 47 | Christina 39 | Elwood 12 |
| Amasa 44 | Josiah 44, 48 | Donald 39 | Kay M. 12 |
| Amy i, 2, 19, 24, | Julia 44 | Jeffrey 39 | Lee 12 |
| 46 | Katharine 46 | Jeffrey R. 39 | Czajkowski |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Emily M. 40 | Janette 40 | Arlys M. 11, 12 | William 5 |
| Dale | Dehrer | Connie M. 12 | Wilma 5 |
| Alesha D. 40 | - - - 35 | Dana 11 | Exline |
| Dennis 40 | Brent D. 35 | Eunice E. 11 | George E. 41 |
| Melissa R. 40 | Delaney | Sherman 11 | Kathy J. 41 |
| Dalgren | John 14 | Ecker | Eyman |
| Charles 46 | Denn | Theodore B. 31 | Beulah A. 38 |
| Dandanville | Alfred 51 | Eckert | John F. 38 |
| Grace 3 | Christopher 51 | Iva 15 | Fager |
| Danforth | Clarisa 51 | Ecklund | Edna L. 15 |
| Alice 50 | Edwin 51 | - - - 34 | Floyd F. 15 |
| Charles A. 50 | Mary 51 | Eddie | Fake |
| David 50 | Denton | Emeline 60 | Emma 53 |
| Fanny 50 | Jesse B. 19 | Eddy | Farmer |
| Frank C. 50 | DeZoete | Caroline 56 | Aaron 23 |
| Grace 50 | Catherine E. 10 | Edwards | Aaron E. 24 |
| Wynne T. 50 | Dickinson | Alicia J. 40 | Aaron L. 18, 19 |
| Davidson | John 51 | David B. 11 | Alice A. 19 |
| Elliot C. 50 | Rebecca 44 | James P. 40 | Alice J. 21 |
| Nelly B. 50 | Diehl | Maggie 11 | Allie 21 |
| William E. 50 | Ester B. 15 | Margaret A. 11 | Amy 24 |
| Davies | DiScuillo | Michael J. 40 | Amy C. 24 |
| Philip 51 | Donald 13 | Ronnie P. 40 | Amy L. 19 |
| Davis | Diver | Eeton | Amy M. 21, 22 |
| Carrie R. 25 | Eldon R. 20 | Robert 12 | Betty M. 19 |
| Earl R. 14 | Randy R. 20 | Egans | Carol R. 18 |
| Hattie 13 | Dizney | Rolland 58 | Charles B. 21 |
| Jodine R. 10 | Em 47 | Egnis | Charles L. 21, 24 |
| John K. 10 | J. Barney 47 | Martha 53 | Charles L., Jr. 21 |
| Joy 14 | Niles 47 | Eisinger | Christopher R. 18 |
| Lisa M. 10 | Doane | Brittany L. 41 | Deanna J. 21 |
| Margaret 14 | Elizabeth 48 | Christian A. 41 | Delbert E. 18 |
| Michelle A. 10 | Dobel | Elsie J. 41 | Della M. 21 |
| Minnie 18 | Lillian K. 35 | Robert T. 41 | Della P. 21 |
| Raymond 25 | Dobson | Vincent R. 41 | Dennis B. 21 |
| Ruth 9 | Billinda 34 | Vincent R., Jr. 41 | Donzella 19 |
| Susan K. 33 | Ida E. 14 | Zachary R. 41 | Earl E. 18 |
| Wilfred E. 10 | John 14 | Ekstrom | Ec 21 |
| Winifred 11 | John W. 14 | Virginia A. 37 | Edith L. 18 |
| Davison | Lenna A. 14 | Elliot | Elizabeth 23, 24 |
| Donald H. 19 | Doherty | Alta 46 | Hannah 23 |
| Mark A. 19 | Karen 29 | Elliot | Harry T. 18 |
| Marvin R. 19 | Dolhow | Elizabeth 57 | Henry 24 |
| Melvin R. 19 | Floyd 8 | Ely | Irma J. 21 |
| Michael 19 | Donnelly | Mary 48 | James L. 18 |
| Mitchell 19 | Teresa A. 28 | Samuel 48 | Jarusha 24 |
| Paul 19 | Dorman | Emery | Jennifer L. 18 |
| Ray H. 19 | Arnold R. 31 | - - - 14 | John i, 18 |
| Robert 19 | Douglass | Linda 14 | Joyce L. 18 |
| Stephen 19 | Juliet 51 | Endicott | Katherine i, 2, 21 |
| Wayne 19 | Driver | Loah M. 30 | Katie 2, 21 |
| Davlin | David 15 | Phillip 30 | Lee 18, 19 |
| Chrissy 4 | Drollinger | Erickson | Len 19 |
| Christina C. 4 | Mary 57 | Christine M. 4 | Leonard E. 19 |
| Grover C. 4 | Dudley | Ernst | LeRoy A. 18 |
| Jennifer M. 4 | John L. 48 | George 54 | Lucinda 24 |
| Kenneth G. 4 | Duffield | George W. 53 | Mamie 22 |
| Day | Jacob A. 28 | Erwin | Margaret E. 18 |
| Mary F. 41 | John 28 | Robert W. 18 | Marjorie S. 18 |
| Robert 45, 51 | Dunlevy | Sheryl L. 18 | Marjory J. 18 |
| Dean | Megan R. 3 | Evans | Mary E. 19 |
| Blanche A. 54 | Patricia 3 | Lew 58 | Mary J. 21 |
| Frederick P. 54 | Ralph P. 3 | Mary J. 9 | Maysel 24 |
| Georgianna A. 54 | Dunn | Maude L. 18 | Maysel B. 21 |
| Deardorff | Jack 57 | Ruby 58 | Minnie E. 19 |
| Edmund 54 | Dunnigan | Everts | Nelson 19 |
| Helen L. 54 | D. R. 19 | Henry 59 | Owen H. 21 |
| Dearman | Durrin | Mary A. 59 | Robert E. i, 2, 18, |
| Jimmy D. 24 | Edith N. 39 | Ralph L. 59 | 19, 21, 24, 46 |
| Stanley E. 24 | Dyer | Ewen | Robert L. 18, 19 |
| Deaver | Chester 13 | Susan 36 | Robertson M. 23 |
| Sarah J. 58 | Eash | Ewing | Rose A. 21 |
| Deeter | Kim K. 20 | Florence 5 | Susannah 24 |
| Arthur D. 21 | Ronald M. 20 | Glen 5 | Thomas 23 |
| Brian D. 21 | Eaton | Margie 5 | Thomas B. 18 |
| Mary E. 21 | Mary A. 58 | Susie 5 | Thomas R. 21 |
| Defilice | Eckard | Wayne 5 | Verla A. 21 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Verna E. 19 | Herbert T. 31 | Frink | Mary B. 20 |
| Walter C. 18 | Kimberly K. 31 | Gale K. 54 | Mitchell S. 20 |
| William 24 | Scott C. 31 | Helen L. 54 | Monica L. 20 |
| William A. 18 | Follano | Homer C. 54 | Patsy R. 20 |
| William E. 18 | Bernadine M. 21 | Peggy 55 | Peter M. 20 |
| William L. 18 | Edmund D. 21 | Perez 54 | Robert S. 20 |
| Faust | Gennaro 21 | Spencer G. 54 | Samuel P. 20 |
| Myrtle 5 | Gerald O. 21 | Fritch | Sheri L. 20 |
| Feist | Foltz | - - - 58 | Teresa A. 26 |
| Mary 9 | Kim 29 | Fritcher | Tina M. 20 |
| Feldhacker | Ford | Jean E. 10 | Victoria R. 20 |
| Lucille 36 | Abigail iii | Lawrence C. 10 | William C. 20 |
| Felk | Don L. 55 | Nancy L. 10 | William F. 20 |
| Kathryn 35 | Forr | Wayne R. 10 | William R. 20 |
| Ferguson | Cheryl 35 | Fuller | Gilman |
| Debra C. 32 | Forsythe | Denison E. 18 | Amelia 54 |
| Kellie A. 32 | David L. 11 | Walcott H. 18 | Charles 54 |
| Olga R. 31 | Warren L. 11 | Fulmer | John 54 |
| Robert M. 31 | Warren L., Jr. 11 | Howard D. 21 | Mary 54 |
| Robert T. 31 | Warryn L., Jr. 11 | Ruth A. 21 | Gilmore |
| Fetter | Foster | Gable | E. L. C. 18 |
| John 57 | Hazel 6 | Sharon A. 39 | Vivian M. 18 |
| John W. 57 | Sandy 42 | Galley | Ginn |
| Fiddick | Steve 42 | Jessie R. 47 | George 58 |
| Brenda L. 28 | Susan 42 | Gamble | Lew 58 |
| Donald L. 28 | Fowler | Patricia A. 39 | Robert 58 |
| Elizabeth A. 28 | Bruce 35 | Gamrath | Glanville |
| Jennifer L. 28 | Fox | Katheryn J. 15 | Bonnie L. 21 |
| Field | Abraham N. 47 | Robert 15 | Brenda J. 21 |
| John 44, 45 | Daniel R. 47 | Gardner | Richard D. 21 |
| Fielding | Deliah 46 | Albert 57 | Glaze |
| Samuel 56 | Delilah 46 | Ernest 57 | Mable V. 60 |
| Fimmons | Ebenezer G. 47 | Ettie 57 | May 60 |
| Barsatba 31 | Eliza 47 | Guy H. 57 | Glinski |
| Finchem | Erastus J. 47 | Jennie 57 | Edmond 11 |
| Terry 33 | Florence 47 | Therman 57 | Pamela D. 11 |
| Finley | George 47 | William 57 | Glorioso |
| Douglas 34 | John 32 | Garrett | Antoinette A. 41 |
| Larry 34 | Laura 47, 48 | Green 46 | Godfrey |
| Fish | Neziah 47, 48 | Mamie J. 46 | Crystal G. 38 |
| Jessie E. 27 | Polly 47 | Garrison | Danny R. 38 |
| Fisher | William B. 47 | Diane 37 | Gay L. 38 |
| - - - 34 | Frager | Gasiorek | Judy K. 38 |
| Charles E. 40 | Joel S. 32 | Henry H. S. 40 | Leonard G. 38 |
| Estella M. 40 | Natalie C. 32 | Patricia A. M. 40 | Pete E. 38 |
| Fitch | Zachary D. 32 | Gates | Regina A. 38 |
| Alice 49 | Frahm | Alvira 53 | Thomas E. 38 |
| Fitzpatrick | Kathy R. 18 | Iola 53 | Goff |
| Thelma 42 | Lorinda S. 18 | Jennie 53 | Betty L. 59 |
| Fizely | Richard R. 18 | Justin F. 53 | Beverly J. 59 |
| Rose A. 34 | Robert 18 | Lloyd 53 | Bradley J. 59 |
| Flaherty | Frank | Vivien E. 35 | Clarence H. 59 |
| Michael 31 | Hattie 30 | Gatz | Dallas W. 59 |
| Flaming | Helwig 30 | Lois E. 18 | Del 59 |
| Leah 41 | Frasier | Giancanelli | Delphos C. 59 |
| Fletcher | Sarah A. 7 | Loretta L. 33 | Drell H. 59 |
| Clara C. 37 | Fratt | Gilbert | Gary A. 59 |
| Flieger | Lonnie 10 | Floyd 12 | Jerry D. 59 |
| Clara 7 | Frederickson | Roger 12 | Mary J. 59 |
| Flook | Burton J. 21 | Gillett | Myron R. 59 |
| Benjamin F. 27 | Darci J. 33 | Joanna ii | Roger L. 59 |
| Betty L. 27 | Debra K. 33 | Jonathan iii | Ronald W. 59 |
| Darby A. 27 | Debra L. 21 | Josiah ii | Teresa K. 59 |
| Earl C. 27 | Diane M. 33 | Gilliland | Thomas C. 59 |
| Earl L. 27 | Jason D. 33 | Andrew F. 20 | Golden |
| Jane L. 27 | Jim D. 33 | Andrew R. 19, 20 | Bessie C. 57 |
| Linnea M. 27 | Joel D. 33 | Anna M. 20, 21 | Goodrich |
| Lois M. 27 | John E. 33 | Benjamin R. 20 | Ephriam 51 |
| Rachel A. 27 | John L. 33 | Betty M. 20 | Hannah 44 |
| Florey | Stacey K. 33 | Elias C. 19 | Goodson |
| Bob 40 | Tresa K. 33 | Garland G. 20 | Artie M. 19 |
| Michele L. 40 | French | JoAnn 20 | Goodwin |
| Flynt | Arlie C. 5 | Judith A. 20 | Mary M. 25 |
| Maria 48 | Fretwell | Kathleen A. 20 | Gowin |
| Rufus 48 | Annie L. 11 | Loretta 20 | Opal L. 30 |
| Folkers | Frief | Margaret L. 20 | Gowland |
| Calvin F. 31 | Maratha M. 37 | Mary A. 19 | Frank 14 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Graham | John 2 | Cathleen A. 42 | Jeffrey S. 32 |
| - - - 57 | Hage | Charles 30 | Jennie A. 34 |
| Eliza R. 48 | - - - 5 | Charles D. 31 | Jennifer E. 32 |
| Helen ii, 25 | Hahn | Charles J. 30 | Jessica 29 |
| Graves | Grover 59 | Charles S. 29 | Jessica A. 32 |
| Jack 34 | Hall | Charlotte M. 34 | Jessie D. 36 |
| Jason 34 | Arthur R. 46 | Christy L. 40 | Jo A. 29 |
| Maggie E. 34 | Betty L. 39 | Clarence D. 39 | Joe M. 41 |
| Green | Cody W. 15 | Clarence D., Jr. 39 | John 28 |
| Autumn 25 | Floyd W. 39 | Clifford M. 31 | John D. 29 |
| Cashes C. 20 | Harvey H. 8 | Colleen 42 | John D., Jr. 29 |
| Charles E. 25 | Marvin W. 15 | Corinne M. 32 | John G. 29 |
| Denise J. 11 | Hallarbeck | Cynthia K. 32 | John L. 41 |
| Donald S. 11 | Sarah E. 14 | Daniel 30 | John M. 40 |
| Donald S., Jr. 11 | Halldin | Daniel L. 29 | John M., Jr. 40 |
| Douglas J. 11 | Carl 30 | Darlene E. 30 | John P. 34 |
| Florence M. 20 | Ethel C. 30 | Darlene R. 38 | John R. 39 |
| Harry 31 | Hamann | David i, 25, 29, 34, | John W. 41, 42 |
| Jeffery D. 20 | Amelia 53 | 41 | John W., Jr. 42 |
| Jerry B. 20 | Hamden | David C. 32 | Jonathon C. 29 |
| Joseph D. 20 | Ora 59 | David H. 41 | Joseph R. 41 |
| Kathleen 31 | Hammerly | David K. 32 | Joshua A. 39 |
| Leslie A. 11 | David R. 57 | Dennis 30 | Joyce A. 41 |
| Lew 58 | Hammond | Diana G. 39 | Julius B. 40 |
| Loren C. 20 | Donna S. 11 | Diann L. 40 | June P. 40 |
| Marilyn B. 20 | Josephine 9 | Dollie O. 38 | Kenneth D. 42 |
| Michael D. 11 | Robert 11 | Doris 30 | Laurel 30 |
| Nova I. 20 | Robert, Jr. 12 | Edith M. 31 | Lavonne 30 |
| Rhonda S. 20 | Susan 29 | Edna 34 | Leah G. 32 |
| Richard G. 20 | Hammontree | Elizabeth 25 | Leonard 30 |
| Robert 20 | Annmarie 38 | Elizabeth G. 39 | Leslie H. 31 |
| Robert G. 20 | Haskell R. 38 | Ellen i, 7, 25, 42 | Lloyd H. 41 |
| William B. 20 | Hannah | Elmer L. 31 | Lois A. 32 |
| William L. D. 20 | Janet 34 | Elsie E. 30 | Lois E. 31 |
| Greenwood | Hansen | Elsie M. 33 | Lois M. 30 |
| Alice J. 9 | Catherine S. 3 | Elsie R. 40 | Lora E. 29 |
| Gregory | Patti 33 | Emily D. 39 | Loren E. 31 |
| Stanley 12 | Sue E. 36 | Ernest A. 38 | Louisa 36 |
| Twyla 12 | Hanson | Ernestine A. 38 | Luke B. 32 |
| Grey | Royce 30 | Ester R. 34 | Lulu 36 |
| Alma 13 | Harder | Ethelyn 28 | Lynn M. 32 |
| Grimes | Harriet B. 60 | Eugene A. 38 | Margaret 34 |
| F. R. 4 | Hattie B. 60 | Evelyn A. 38 | Margaret A. 40 |
| Reba M. 4 | Hardi | Faye I. 30 | Margaret E. 34 |
| Griswold | Jack 12 | Flora L. 39 | Margaret L. 32 |
| John J. 53 | Hardie | Fred 42 | Marian G. 29 |
| Gross | Ada W. 29 | Fred A. 39 | Marlene 30 |
| Gail L. 23 | Ailoe C. 39 | Gail T. 29 | Marlene A. 32 |
| Grover | Alexander 30 | George 29, 42 | Marlowe E. 30 |
| Ervin L. 12 | Alexander M. 32 | George R. 41 | Marlyn 30 |
| Irene 12 | Alice R. 34 | Glenn B. 33 | Mary 29, 42 |
| Groves | Alma J. 28 | Grace M. 31 | Mary A. 25 |
| Beverly J. 63 | Amanda J. 41 | Grace P. 29 | Mary C. 28 |
| John L. 63 | Amy H. 31 | Gracie J. 41 | Mary E. 31, 34 |
| Raymond L. 63 | Andrea K. 39 | Harold M. 32 | Mary E. T. 28 |
| Guerrero | Angela D. 32 | Helen 25, 30, 34, 42 | Mary K. 31 |
| Cecelia M. I. 1 | Angela K. B. 38 | Helen B. 31 | Max L. 32 |
| Guinn | Anita G. 39 | Henry C. 42 | Megan A. 29 |
| Sarah N. 34 | Ann 42 | Hugh 30, 31, 36 | Michael A. 29 |
| Gulick | Anna L. 42 | Hugh B. 32 | Michael J. 39 |
| Laura M. 38 | Annie 29 | Hugh D. 41 | Michael L. 39 |
| Gullion | Ardyth 30 | Hugh J. 34 | Mildred O. 28 |
| Albert 46 | Ashley L. 40 | Ida 30 | Minnie M. 25 |
| Amy R. 21 | Barbra 42 | Ida F. 29 | Mitchell J. 32 |
| Arlene A. 21 | Betty J. 31 | Iva M. 37 | Newell 30 |
| Samuel 21 | Beulah E. 34 | James ii, 25, 30 | Norma 30 |
| Samuel E., Jr. 21 | Blanch M. 41 | James E. 40 | Okla M. 34 |
| Sarah G. 21 | Brandi R. 40 | James G. 29 | Ora M. 28 |
| Wayne E. 21 | Brent A. 32 | James H. 42 | Pamela K. 32 |
| Gunn | Brent F. 29 | James R. 34 | Patricia 41 |
| Daniel 51 | Brian J. 32 | James S. 25, 28 | Patricia A. 32 |
| Jasper 51 | Brian T. 32 | Jane A. 41 | Paul J. 32 |
| Gush | Carl W. 41 | Jane S. 29 | Phillip J. 30 |
| Geneve J. 27 | Carol A. 31 | Janie 30 | Ralph C. 28 |
| James S. 27 | Caroline 39 | Jason B. 32 | Ralph E. 28-30, 38 |
| Katherine L. 27 | Carrie 28 | Jayne 30 | Ramona A. 39 |
| Guthrie | Carrie B. 36 | Jeffrey L. 39 | Rebecca L. 38 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Richard 30 | Richard D. 18 | Albert 60 | Mary 59-61 |
| Robert A. 42 | William M. 18 | Alfred 59 | Mary R. 58 |
| Robert C. 39 | Havlicek | Alice 58, 59 | Matilda J. 57 |
| Robert L. 41 | Anna 4 | Allie 59 | Max 58 |
| Robert W. 34 | Hayes | Alma 59 | Mayson 57 |
| Robin L. 39 | Edward G. 49 | Americus D. 58 | Merle 57 |
| Ronald T. 42 | George B. 49 | Angeline 59 | Minor 60 |
| Roshelle R. 40 | J. Byron 49 | Arnold 58-60 | Myrtle V. 60 |
| Ryan J. 29 | Hayne | Benjamin 60 | Nancy 56 |
| Samuel F. 40 | Dorothy iii | Benony 58 | Nixson 60 |
| Samuel J. 39 | Hays | Charles 60 | Nort 58 |
| Samuel S. 32 | Marion M. 47 | Charles H. 56 | Ola 58 |
| Sarah 25 | Hayunga | Charlie 57 | Ollie 58 |
| Sarah K. 34 | Andrea D. 22 | Claribel 59 | Paul 57 |
| Scott 29 | Andrea I. 22 | Clyde 59 | Pete 60 |
| Scott A. 39 | Christine D. 22 | Columbus S. 57 | Plat 59 |
| Stephen L. 39 | Eric D. 22 | Cora 58 | Robert L. 57 |
| Stephen T. 32 | George 22 | David 57 | Rosanna 58 |
| Steven P. 32 | Hans 22 | Dell 58 | Ruth 56, 61 |
| Steven R. M. 39 | Johannas H. 22 | Delphine 58 | Samuel 52, 59 |
| Stuart J. 28 | John T. 22 | Dora 57 | Sarah 56 |
| Sybil N. 30 | Leo 22 | Dwight 58 | Sarah A. 58 |
| Tanya K. 32 | Margaret A. 22 | Ebethesheba 59 | Stephen 60 |
| Teresa A. 32 | Mary C., SR. 22 | Edward 60 | Thomas 60 |
| Timothy B. 32 | Hayward | Elisha C. 60 | Thomas L. 57 |
| Timothy T. 40 | Ann J. 18 | Eliza A. 57 | Tilda 58 |
| Travis L. 32 | Carl M. 18 | Elizabeth 58 | Walter 57 |
| Tyler S. 41 | Carl T. 18 | Ellsworth 60 | Wash 60 |
| Vera M. 34 | Clyde C. O. 18 | Emeline 60 | Wells 59 |
| Viola G. 31 | Joyce K. 18 | Emmie 58 | Will 58 |
| Violet L. 41 | Head | Epaphro D. 60 | William ii, 45, 56, |
| Wallace 30 | Geraldine F. 41 | Ephrium 56 | 57, 58-60 |
| Walter 30 | Heaton | Essie 59 | William H. 58 |
| Willa 34 | Donna M. 33 | Esther 58 | Hill |
| William 29 | Hedin | Fayette 58 | Bill 38 |
| William R. 29 | Emily 10 | Frank 56 | C. Orville 60 |
| William T. 31 | Heidecker | Fred 56, 60 | Dustin P. 38 |
| Willie 29 | Orville 13 | George 56 | Edna M. 11 |
| Harding | Hellevik | George A. 59 | John 62 |
| Brenda J. 40 | Brian L. 23 | Gillman 58 | Mary E. 53 |
| Carrie J. 40 | Emma B. 23 | Gilman 58 | Nancy 26 |
| Clyde H. 40 | Jacob B. 23 | Gussie 58 | Tom 38 |
| Ericka N. 41 | Justin B. 23 | Gustus 58 | Hoaglund |
| Garnett B. 40 | Helm | Harold 58 | Arline J. 18 |
| Joshua D. 41 | Charles 46 | Harriet 57 | Hoar |
| Lisa R. 40 | Hendren | Harrison C. 60 | Evelyn 39 |
| Richard L. 41 | Colin 30 | Harry 57, 58, 60 | Hodges |
| Robert E. 40 | Hendrickson | Hattie B. 60 | - - - 15 |
| Susan G. 41 | Kathleen A. 21 | Hellen 60 | Harold 15 |
| Tracey L. 40 | Russell H. 21 | Henry 57, 58, 60 | Hoffman |
| Yulonda D. 40 | Russell R. 21 | Henry E. 59 | David B. 3 |
| Hark | Susan C. 21 | Hettie M. 58 | Ewell 7 |
| Alice M. 31 | Hepner | Hilda 59 | Garth 2 |
| Harkins | Billy G. 12 | Hugh 58 | Gary 2 |
| Leo M. 37 | Connie G. 12 | Hulda V. 58 | Grant L. 2 |
| Margaret A. 37 | Herzberg | Ida E. 60 | Hofheins |
| Harmacek | Rachel 20 | Isaac 60 | Clifton R. 26 |
| Arlyn S. 32 | Hesselman | James A. 59 | David R. 26 |
| Harrell | Donald 7 | Janet 61 | Denise L. 26 |
| Lucy J. 37 | Donald J. 7 | Jennie 60 | Desiree K. 26 |
| Terry J. 37 | Frank D. 7 | Jessie B. 60 | Gloria D. 26 |
| Harriman | Kay L. 7 | Joannah 60 | Paul W. 26 |
| Blanch R. 41 | Linda A. 7 | John 56 | Richard L. 26 |
| Harrison | Roger B. 7 | John M. 56 | Robert D. 26 |
| Patricia H. 9 | Hickey | John W. 59 | Holaday |
| William A., II 9 | David 53 | Joseph 60 | Howard 8 |
| William A., III 9 | Hickman | Lafayette 58 | Hollenbeck |
| Hartley | Larry 38 | Lena 58 | Sarah 14 |
| Helen D. 31 | Lawrence L., III 38 | Lew 57 | Sarah E. 14 |
| Harwood | Lawrence L., IV 38 | Loren 59 | Holliday |
| Mary 16 | Hicks | Luch 45 | James C. 20 |
| Haswell | Edward W. 6 | Lucinda 61 | Hollyfield |
| Albert L. 18 | Higginbotham | Lucy i, 60 | Mark S. 7 |
| Jennifer S. 18 | Bonnie N. 41 | Lucy E. 57 | Holmes |
| Jill M. 18 | Hildreth | Lula 60 | Connie L. 13 |
| Julie R. 18 | Abbie 58 | Lydia 56 | Homan |
| Karen J. 18 | Abigail 58 | Marquis 58 | Frances L. 46 |

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Hook | Mabel V. 14 | Nile C. 25 | Russell 2 |
| Mary H. H. 54 | Maxine 15 | Nile O. 25 | Sarah 56 |
| Hopfer | Mildred 15 | Sarah B. 25 | Wayne N. 26 |
| Juliana 1 | Humason | Jenkins | Jones |
| Hopkey | Cathy 5 | Mary 58 | Crystal L. 38 |
| George M. 53 | Humes | Jensen | Evelyn 13 |
| Irma A. 53 | Ira 10 | Linda M. 4 | Jane S. 18 |
| Hopkins | Humphreys | William L. 4 | Jennie 18 |
| Ada E. 15 | Peggy F. 55 | Jervis | Jerry L. 38 |
| Clark B. 15 | Hunt | Anna 53 | Sylvia 63 |
| Marvin 8 | Marcia 32 | Jewel | Jordan |
| Hoppa | Hunter | Henry 8 | Alvin 9 |
| Joe 11 | Alex 39 | Jirele | Anna 7 |
| Hopping | Elic 39 | Frances V. 22 | Joseph |
| Mary 30 | Elic M. 39 | Jobes | - - - 1 |
| Houser | Huntington | A. H. 55 | Josse |
| Mildred E. 35 | Frank 13 | Abner J. 55 | Joanna 49 |
| Hovey | Velma 13 | Ada 54 | Juby |
| Martha 44 | Hurt | Addison 54 | Michael H. 40 |
| Howard | Angelia D. 15 | Adison 54 | Judd |
| Carol J. 40 | Darwin 15 | Allen 54 | Alena 22 |
| Donald 29 | Darwin D. 15 | Allis 55 | Alfred 22 |
| Gina D. 40 | Husak | Alta M. 55 | Alfred J. 22 |
| James A. 40 | Arlene F. 41 | Andilucia 55 | Alice M. 22 |
| James A., Jr. 40 | Hutchinson | Ann E. 55 | Bernard E. 22 |
| James M. 40 | Alice i, 18 | Ann L. 55 | Brian A. 22 |
| John 29 | Hyatt | Archibald 53-55 | Carissa L. 22 |
| John W. 40 | John H. 57 | Charles 55 | Carol A. 22 |
| Kathleen 29 | Ice | Eliza 54 | Carrie L. 22 |
| Mark 29 | Charles D. 6 | Emma 55 | Collin E. 22 |
| Mary 29 | Jesse R. 3 | Fidelia i, 7, 54 | David J. 22 |
| Robert C. 29 | Sam 3 | Francis M. 55 | David M. 22 |
| Sandra L. 31 | Vernelle F. 3 | George A. 54 | Dennis A. 22 |
| Terri 29 | Ingham | Hank 54 | Donald A. 22 |
| Howell | Sarah 56 | Helen 54 | James P. 22 |
| Augustus P. 50 | Ingle | Helen M. 54 | Katie A. 22 |
| Fanny 50 | Carey 14 | Henry C. 54 | Kenneth P. 22 |
| Jane E. 50 | Chrissy 14 | Hiram M. 55 | Kevin T. 22 |
| John G. 50 | Jennifer 14 | Isaac P. 54 | Negab 22 |
| Katie D. 50 | Jessica 14 | James i, ii, 53 | Patrick D. 22 |
| Mary 50 | John H. 14 | James S. 53 | Robert J. 22 |
| Morris H. 50 | Melanie 14 | James, III 54 | Robert L. 22 |
| Nathaniel W. 50 | Irish | James, Jr. 53 | Rose M. 22 |
| Sally C. 50 | Maxine M. 35 | Jay 54 | Rosemary 22 |
| Sarah E. 50 | Irmer | John 53, 55 | Sarah M. 22 |
| Sarah G. 50 | Anita 15 | Julia 53 | Stephen E. 22 |
| Thomas M. 50 | Leo 15 | Laura A. 55 | Stephen W. 22 |
| Hoyt | Jackson | Lewis i, 53 | Teresa M. 22 |
| - - - 48 | - - - 60 | Lizzie 54 | Theresa M. 22 |
| Hubbard | Abram 58 | Louisa 53 | Thomas S. 22 |
| Isaac 45 | Amasa 50 | M. A. 55 | Tina 22 |
| Hudson | Benton 58 | Margaret 53 | Tracy J. 22 |
| Benny 58, 59 | Eliza T. 41 | Margaret M. 54 | Just |
| Emma 58 | George 58 | Mary A. 53 | Angela K. 41 |
| James 59 | Mittie 58 | Miranda 53 | David R. 41 |
| Laura 59 | Thomas 58 | Nettie 54 | Richard E. 41 |
| Mary 58 | Jacobs | Newell L. 53 | William 41 |
| Nancy B. 59 | Ella M. 34 | Rebecca S. 53 | Kary |
| Sarah 59 | Emery G. 20 | Richard 55 | Christine M. 27 |
| Huffman | Michael G. 20 | Sally 53 | James A. 27 |
| Erwood 14 | James | Sylvia 53 | Lois 5, 7 |
| Hughes | Guy 47 | Walter M. 54 | Philip J. 27 |
| Carol C. 21 | Shirley 40 | Washington T. 54 | William J. 27 |
| Charles I. 21 | Janssen | William W. 54 | Kavanaugh |
| David 11 | Allan D. 31 | Willie 54 | Norma J. 59 |
| David O. 21 | Arlis F. 31 | Johnson | Keast |
| Idwal 11 | Arlyce F. 31 | - - - 7, 26 | Fred E. 19 |
| John L. 21 | Glenn C. 31 | Allen 13 | Kenneth E. 19 |
| Myrle M. 21 | Krienie B. 30 | Cynthia 13 | Monabelle A. 19 |
| Roland 11 | Leonard K. 31 | Henry 2 | Robert L. 19 |
| Ronald R. 21 | Marlin B. 31 | Jennifer B. 27 | Keeney |
| Hulett | Jean | Kathryn A. 27 | - - - 53 |
| Leslie A. 32 | Anna B. 10 | Marion E. 29 | Anna M. 59 |
| Hulse | Joseph W. 10 | Nancy 2 | Floyd C. 53 |
| Doris 15 | Jeffries | Olive 18 | Halina L. 53 |
| Dorothy 15 | Carrie R. 25 | Patrick A. 27 | Harry H. 53 |
| Ernest 15 | Nile 25 | Robert A. 27 | Hiram 53 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Jean L. 53 | Ronald 14 | Karen B. 35 | Lemon |
| John 53 | Kinney | Laura L. 35 | John C. 45 |
| John H. 53 | Jack B. 12 | Leslie J. 35 | Lennon |
| Leora A. 53 | James A. 12 | Loftus G. 35 | Debra L. 23 |
| Marvin C. 53 | Kirk | Lucille V. 35 | Leo |
| Zeno C. 53 | John P. 3 | Margaret L. 34 | Deanna 26 |
| Kehler | Kathy A. 3 | Marjorie E. 35 | Leonard |
| Elizabeth 18 | Kisner | Orville J. 35 | Henry 54 |
| Keliher | Barbara 1 | Roy C. 35 | Mary H. 54 |
| - - - 15 | Debra 1 | Sandra J. 35 | Leu |
| Kelly | George 1 | Stephanie A. 35 | Cathy 3 |
| Kathleen 3 | Katherine 1 | Vern A. 34 | Levi |
| Mary A. 47 | Kenneth L. 1 | Viva I. 35 | Ada M. 15 |
| Kennedy | Kitt | Wayne A. 35 | Albert 13 |
| Helynn M. C. 42 | Bonnie L. 27 | Lampshire | Alfred G. 8 |
| Michael G. 3 | Bradley J. 27 | Robert L. 63 | Althea L. 10 |
| Mimi 42 | Bryan G. 27 | Landers | Amarlis M. 15 |
| Nancy J. 47 | Ronald J. 27 | Charlotte I. 28 | Anola E. 7 |
| Robert W. 47 | Kivlahan | Joseph 28 | Arla W. 8 |
| William 3 | Edith L. 4 | Landon | Arnold 14 |
| Kepford | John M. 4 | Edward H. 49 | Arthur J. 10 |
| Minerva 30 | Klacker | Elizabeth A. 49 | Bethyl S. 14 |
| Kern | Martha V. 22 | Emmet 47 | Blanche 15 |
| William R. 47 | Kleckner | Harriet A. 49 | Carl E. 10 |
| Kerr | Francis J. 22 | Helen 49 | Carrie B. 8 |
| Ben J., III 29 | Klein | Lewis E. 49 | Catherine M. 10 |
| Ben J., Jr. 29 | Barbara 22 | Miles M. 49 | Charles A. 16 |
| Guy H. 29 | Kline | Lang | Christine L. 10 |
| Janet L. 29 | George 37 | Aaron J. 23 | Christopher A. 13 |
| Kelly 29 | Lena F. 37 | James W. 22 | Clara E. 11 |
| Kevan 29 | Viola R. 37 | Joseph A. 22 | Clarence D. 15 |
| Kessner | William T. 37 | Shaun J. 22 | Clarice M. 16 |
| Sarah B. 41 | Klutz | Theresa M. 23 | Clifton E. 15 |
| Vernon W. 41 | Sophia 59 | Lange | David A. 11 |
| Vernon W., Jr. 41 | Kneivel | Warren 1 | Dean F. 15 |
| Kester | Mary A. 28 | LaPort | Denise 13 |
| Christopher S. 39 | Knight | Ada 13 | Dorothy H. 8 |
| Mark G. 39 | Edward C. 8 | LaRue | Dorothy L. 10 |
| Ketchum | Geneva 7 | Wayne 2 | Edna M. 7 |
| Louis 8 | James C. 9 | Lathrop | Edwin 14 |
| Kettlehut | Knist | Amy L. 2 | Eldon 16 |
| Rudolph 30 | Margaret E. 36 | Laughlin | Ellen H. 25, 42 |
| Key | Koester | Benjamin F. 46 | Ernest E. 16 |
| Charlotte 20 | Adrain D. 28 | Ebenezer G. 45 | Esther 14 |
| Jana L. 42 | David N. 28 | John C. 46 | Eva 14 |
| Kiester | Dorothy E. 28 | Lucy M. 46 | Evelyn G. 8 |
| Brandon L. 28 | Karoline A. 28 | Mary K. 45 | Faith 17, 43 |
| Brian L. 28 | Nancy A. 28 | Nellie 46 | Floyd 15, 17, 28, |
| Darin 28 | Norbert J. 28 | Oscar W. 45 | 36, 42 |
| Jack 28 | Korup | William F. 46 | Floyd O. 15 |
| Kilborn | William 14 | William J. 45 | Frank J. 14 |
| Lydia 48 | Krajewski | Laughry | Frank R. 13 |
| Kile | Della 29 | Will 58 | Fred E. 15 |
| Gerod 26 | Kratz | Laust | Freda M. 15 |
| Jared 26 | Billie B. 20 | Amy M. 23 | Gary L. 15 |
| Jordan 26 | Doris A. 20 | Daniel O. 23 | George 10 |
| Richard 26 | Leonard R. 20 | Jeremiah D. 23 | Gladis 14 |
| Trevor 26 | Loren C. 20 | Rachel R. 23 | Gregory A. 13 |
| Kimberly | Louis 20 | Lawton | Hannah R. 8 |
| William 46 | Krenik | Donald S. 8 | Helen 10 |
| Kinder | Alvin L. 35 | Harry 8 | Helen H. 42 |
| Barbara J. 38 | Lamb | Janice I. 8 | Izolah 10 |
| Beverly K. 38 | Sarah G. 42 | Robert E. 8 | James i |
| Brandon P. 38 | Lamm | William F. 8 | James A. 10 |
| James W. 38 | Alice 35 | Leaver | James, Jr. 7, 8 |
| Jarvis G. 38 | Ardeth J. 35 | Lucy 49 | James, Sr. 7, 42 |
| King | Colleen K. 35 | Lee | Jane A. 9 |
| Andrea 42 | Connie C. 35 | Adison 57 | Janet L. 13 |
| David A. 38 | Diane R. 35 | Louisa J. 57 | Jean 14 |
| Deliverence ii | Donald E. 35 | Nancy 22 | Jennie 9 |
| George K. 48 | Earl E. 35 | Leitner | Jerry R. 10 |
| John A. 38 | Ethel M. 34 | LaRue M. 3 | Jesse L. 13 |
| Libbie P. 48 | Fred D. 35 | LeMaster | Joanne 14 |
| Shawna M. 42 | Jacob 34 | Dick 26 | John F. 14 |
| William iii | James S. 34 | Kimberly M. 26 | John M. 7, 8 |
| William A. 38 | Jamie K. B. 35 | Lemley | Josie R. 14 |
| Kingery | Jeffrey D. 35 | Mary A. 3 | Larry W. 10 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Laura L. 15 | Donna R. 12 | Maass | McGowan |
| Lawrence A. 10 | Edward C. 11 | Matilda A. 53 | A. 45 |
| Lenord S. 7 | Edward D. 12 | William 53 | McGregor |
| Lester 14 | Edward D., Jr. 12 | Magerkurth | A. D. 6 |
| Lillian 15 | Glea H. 12 | Ida L. 53 | Alex 6 |
| Loren E. 10 | Gregory L. 12 | Magnuson | Alexander i, 2, 6, |
| Lorena 14 | Larry L. 13 | Andrew 35 | 7, 21, 42, 54 |
| Lorene J. 10 | LaVonne L. 12 | Daniel 35 | Alice M. 4 |
| Loretta M. 8 | Linda R. 12 | Edna 11 | Amy K. 4 |
| Lorrie J. 15 | Mark G. 13 | Karen B. 35 | Ann 6 |
| Louis C. 15 | Martha I. 12 | Roger 35 | Archie L. 1 |
| Louis S. 7 | Mary M. 13 | Malone | Bradley A. 4 |
| Mabel C. 14 | Michael B. 12 | David L. 41 | Charles F. 1 |
| Mabel L. 8 | Neola M. 11 | Mary B. 41 | Charles R. 5 |
| Maggie 8 | Rob A. 12 | Manfre | Cheryl 2 |
| Marcene I. 13 | Robert G. 12 | Hugo 3 | Christine 4 |
| Margaret 8 | Samuel A. 11 | Richard H. 3 | David 2 |
| Marie 14 | Stanley A. 12 | Mann | Donald L. R. 5 |
| Marjorie L. 16 | Teena M. 12 | Ester 54 | Donald M. 5 |
| Mark L. 10 | Loder | Lavera I. 20 | Donna L. 4 |
| Martha 11 | Mary E. 45 | Manville | Ed L. 1 |
| Mary E. 11 | Nancy J. 46 | Edwin B. 57 | Eddie 1 |
| Mary L. 13 | Long | Jane 58 | Edgar L. i, 4, 7, 21 |
| May 14 | Joyce K. 20 | Marisch | Edith C. 4 |
| Metta S. 15 | Loomis | Marie 15 | Edward 1 |
| Mina 14 | John 45 | Marmet | Edward D. 1 |
| Nellie M. 10 | Lord | Barbara J. 2 | Edward L. 1 |
| Nina M. 15 | Catharine A. 50 | Robert 2 | Elaine 2 |
| Oliver E. 15 | Edward P. 50 | Robert F. 2 | Elizabeth 17 |
| Patrician A. 13 | Francis E. 50 | Sarah E. 2 | Ellen 2 |
| Patrick D. 15 | Love | Marshall | Ellen F. 2 |
| Pheobe J. 7 | Cecelia R. 36 | Ethel M. 46 | Emma 5 |
| Rachel 13 | Loveridge | Grandville 46 | Emma F. 5 |
| Raymond T. 15 | Catherine 1 | Marston | Gary 1 |
| Richard L. 15 | Lovette | James 7 | Helen 24 |
| Robert 10 | Judy A. 1 | Martin | Helen M. 2, 42 |
| Robert P. 13 | Lowe | Grace L. 14 | James A. 4 |
| Rosa D. 8 | Steven L. 40 | Louis H. 14 | James L. 4 |
| Rose A. 8 | Lower | Maskill | Jamie 4 |
| Ruth 14 | David J. 28 | John 58 | Jean M. 4 |
| Sammantha E. 15 | Janet E. 28 | Rob 58 | Jenny 5 |
| Samuel E. 14 | Katherine M. 28 | Mason | Kathryn A. 4 |
| Sandra K. 13 | Robert 28 | Elijah 56 | Kay 4 |
| Sarah F. 14 | Lucas | Ruth 56 | Kenneth L. 4 |
| Sharon P. 13 | Charles P. 4 | Thankful 47, 56 | Lewis 6 |
| Steven A. 13 | Emily A. 4 | Maston | Lee 5 |
| Sue 1, 7 | Jay R. 4 | Lula 47 | LeRoy 1, 5, 6 |
| Susan E. i, 7, 21, | Jay S. 4 | McAgow | Lewis 6 |
| 42 | Julie L. 4 | Jasper 58 | Louis 6 |
| Waunita F. 14 | Laurie M. 4 | McAfee | Luel M. 2 |
| Willard W. 7 | Patty K. 4 | Betty L. 38 | Lulu 2 |
| William H. 14 | Sandra M. 4 | McCallia | Lynda A. 4 |
| Winnie 11 | Luing | Herman A. 14 | Manny 1 |
| Winnifred 11 | Henry 36 | William A. 14 | Margaret J. 5 |
| Winona F. 14 | Maude L. 36 | McCarthy | Marguerite A. 1 |
| Zella M. 10 | Luke | Ann 1 | Marilyn M. 1 |
| Lewis | Ellen P. 4 | John P. 1 | Michael E. 4 |
| - - - 8 | George A. 4 | John P., III 1 | Min 2 |
| Lieffering | Lunday | John P., Jr. 1 | Minnie 2 |
| Alex 35 | William O. 47 | Terry L. 1 | Ned 1 |
| Anthony 35 | Luter | McCombs | Nell 2 |
| Evelyn M. 35 | Katy E. 38 | Emiline 59 | Nettie M. 1 |
| Linthicum | Luthi | McConnell | Norma J. 1 |
| Doris J. 37 | Anna 36 | Gracie M. 41 | Oscar 1 |
| Fred E. 37 | Lyman | McCool | Ralph 1 |
| Lisle | Achsah 48 | Louisa E. 28 | Richard A. 4 |
| Jettie J. 40 | Timothy 48 | McCormick | Robert H. 4 |
| Littrell | Lynch | Edith A. 32 | Sarah E. 5 |
| Gerald C. 41 | John E. 10 | John T. 32 | Shawn M. 4 |
| Laurie A. 41 | Patricia A. 10 | McCoskey | Sis 2 |
| Lloyd | Lynn | Donald G. 4 | Susan E. L. 42 |
| Ashley A. 12 | Janet 13 | McCullough | Susan M. 4 |
| Berdina A. 12 | Lyons | Gariand O. 39 | Virginia A. 4 |
| Betty L. 13 | Debra J. 33 | Jimmy L. 42 | McIntyre |
| Calvin M. 12 | Jeremy D. 33 | Lorelei 39 | Robert 24 |
| Daniel L. 12 | Randy 33 | McGee | McKay |
| David E. 12 | Tiffany M. 33 | Sarah A. 8, 9 | Fanny 50 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| McKee | Iva 12 | Morris H. 50 | Benjamin ii, 45 |
| Opal 9 | Jacob C. 33 | Mulvaine | Cyrus 52 |
| McKenney | John B. 33 | Ham 57 | John ii |
| Carol E. 11 | Kari D. 33 | Munson | Ruth ii, 45 |
| Clark 11 | Kevin M. 33 | Darryl 36 | Nims |
| McKenzie | Laurel A. 29 | Faye 36 | Addie 17 |
| Margaret 30 | Lisa C. 33 | George W. 36 | Alfred 17 |
| McKinney | Lois M. 33 | Gordon 36 | Alice E. 8 |
| Nellie 20 | Lori S. 33 | June 36 | Archie 10 |
| McLeese | Lyn A. 33 | Leonard 36 | Arthur W. 17 |
| Raymond C. 46 | Michael R. 37 | Oren 36 | Bertha L. 17 |
| McLin | Miriam 58 | Munsterman | Cora 9 |
| Anne 34 | Patricia 35 | Janice L. 12 | David E. 8 |
| Jerry E. 34 | Patricia L. 37 | Theodore 12 | Deborah J. 9 |
| Mike 34 | Paul R. 37 | Murphy | Dennis D. 8 |
| McNaughlin | Paula J. 37 | Cynthia M. 3 | DeWite 9 |
| Jane 25 | Phyllis E. 33 | Judy E. 22 | Dwight A. 10 |
| Meadow | Richard C. 33 | Leonard 4 | Dwight B. 9 |
| Carrie 58 | Richard D. 33 | Lois 16 | Edna C. 9 |
| Meeker | Ronald L. 37 | Myers | Eli 9 |
| Nathaniel D. 47 | Shannon M. 37 | Esther L. 58 | Eli B. 8 |
| Mefford | Shelby R. 33 | Mygatt | Eli S. 17 |
| Grant 46 | Susie L. 33 | Minerva H. 49 | Emily C. 17 |
| Mehring | Tena 19 | Myrick | Esther B. 17 |
| - - - 9 | William E. 37 | Arthur 12 | Frankie D. 10 |
| Meister | William R. 29 | Bernice E. 12 | Fred J. 8 |
| Mary 57 | William R., Jr. 29 | Nash | Glenarva 17 |
| Melcher | Mills | Hannah 44 | Grace A. 9 |
| - - - 2 | Susanna 56 | John 44 | Henry D. 9 |
| Glen 2 | Mitchell | Rebecca 44 | Henry L. 9, 17 |
| Glenn 2 | Almon M. 60 | Sarah 44 | John W. 8 |
| Melnders | Anna 60 | Thomas 44 | Johnny N. 10 |
| Joy B. 28 | Arthur 60 | Timothy 44 | Marvel 9 |
| Melville | Charles 9 | Neider | May A. 9 |
| Jim 34 | Hattie 60 | Katherine 47 | Mildred 9 |
| Mergardt | Helen M. 14 | Nelsen | Mina 8 |
| Margaret C. 4 | Lawrence W. 60 | Michael S. 5 | Nettie 8 |
| Merrifield | Lloyd V. 14 | Mike A. 5 | Orra J. 9 |
| Burton 8 | Minnie 60 | Robert D. 5 | Roger C. 8 |
| Merrill 8 | Paul 42 | Nelson | Shirley L. O. 10 |
| Muir 8 | Valeri J. 42 | Gladys N. 27 | Vira L. 9 |
| Walter 8 | William H. 60 | John D. 20 | W. Clark 8 |
| Merriman | Winifred 60 | Kurt L. 20 | Wayne E. 10 |
| Corrydon C. 49 | Moats | Mamie 6 | Welton 8 |
| Ebenezer 49 | L. 1 | Mark A. 10 | Wesley A. 8 |
| Emerson C. 49 | Moffatt | Michael 20 | Wesley C. 8 |
| John V. 49 | Elpha S. 8 | Nepple | Willie L. 17 |
| Louisa 49 | Montague | Berniece A. 13 | Norris |
| Louisa M. 49 | Peter 51 | Neumann | Mona R. 39 |
| Lucy 49 | Moore | - - - 9 | Patrick V. 39 |
| Maurice H. 49 | Alice M. 46 | Nevins | O'Neil |
| Sarah M. 49 | Larry 2 | Autumn 26 | Ruth E. 18 |
| Mertz | Margaret 5 | Brandy 26 | O'Riley |
| Edward J. 23 | Martin D. 5 | Cassidy 26 | Dianna M. 11 |
| Martha P. 23 | William 12 | Deborah K. 26 | Earl E. 11 |
| Samuel R. 23 | Morgan | Karen M. 26 | Roger A. 11 |
| Meyer | Jess 13 | Raymond E. 26 | Wanda M. 11 |
| Dawn M. 12 | Pauline A. 13 | Travis 26 | Wilfred 11 |
| Edwin H. 34 | Morley | Newell | Oberg |
| Jacob J. 30 | Sarah 60 | Beryl V. 26 | Heather L. 3 |
| Lou 12 | Morris | Newlove | Larry 3 |
| Waldemar 34 | Frank 57 | Anna 58 | Oberkotter |
| Miley | Hershell 57 | Nicholas | Henry 46 |
| Jim 27 | Morrison | Emma 47 | Ogilvie |
| Miller | Kathryn K. 40 | Nicola | Susan 25 |
| Anthony P. 37 | Morrow | Joseph R. 27 | Susana 25 |
| Barbara 10 | Larry R. 42 | Nielsen | Olds |
| Betsy S. 33 | Mosely | Duke 5 | Mary A. 30 |
| Bryan J. 33 | - - - 34 | Mike A. 5 | Olson |
| Buck 37 | Mott | Shreever 5 | Buster 2 |
| Cheri L. 33 | Lydia 59 | Nielson | Cleone 2 |
| Dora B. 57 | Mulligan | Chester C. 28 | David 42 |
| Edgar O. 33 | Charlotte 50 | Frederick C. 28 | Harold 2 |
| Floyd E. 31 | Edward A. 50 | P. J. 28 | Jeff 42 |
| Frank H. 29 | Greig H. 50 | Rosalind 29 | Joseph 2 |
| Frank O. 29 | Henry S. 50 | Niles | Kerri L. 22 |
| Guy H. 29 | James S. 50 | Barak 52 | Leland J. 2 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Lulu 6 | Patterson | Marvin 59 | Sherry B. 27 |
| Matilda T. 1 | Gertrude 57 | Philips | Tead 25 |
| Merna 2 | Paul | Donna 19 | Thelma M. 27 |
| Mike 2 | John 47 | Phillips | Thomas T. 25, 26 |
| Myrna K. 36 | Sophronia E. 47 | Bud 18 | Thomas T., Jr. 26 |
| Nellie 2 | Paulsen | Vernon 18 | Vera M. 25 |
| Paul O. 2 | Brian M. 27 | Vicki K. 18 | Pope |
| Ralph E. 5 | Peach | Phipps | June C. 32 |
| Rosetta 2 | Susan L. 31 | C. J. Charles 37 | Porter |
| Russel 36 | Pearl | Charles W. 37 | Dorothy 42 |
| Tilla 1 | Eda 15 | Cyndal A. 37 | Hannah 44 |
| Vera 2 | Pearson | Herbert W. 37 | Mary E. 54 |
| Vicki 27 | Catharine L. 45 | John R. 37 | Post |
| Victoria L. 5 | George D. 45 | John R., Jr. 37 | Adolph 54 |
| Olsonawski | Jane M. 45 | Julie K. 37 | Katherine ii, 56 |
| Gerald 22 | Joseph 45 | Kenneth L. 37 | Potter |
| Mark P. 22 | Richard B. 10 | Kerry P. 37 | Evelyn A. 8 |
| Rachel A. 22 | Rick 10 | Matthew K. 37 | George W. 25 |
| Olsonowski | Peffers | Michael A. 37 | Gerald W. 25 |
| Michael S. 22 | Russell E. 51 | Saundra K. 37 | Gregory E. 25 |
| Opphile | Pennington | Thomas A. 37 | Jana L. 32 |
| George 58 | Mary E. 25 | Willis H. 37 | Pratt |
| Orhan | Mollie 25 | Pick | Helen J. 49 |
| Dustin K. 27 | Phebe A. 7 | Daniel 1 | Prime |
| Kent K. 27 | Perina | Douglas 1 | Margaret ii, 53 |
| Orr | Elizabeth A. 10 | George C. 1 | Prine |
| - - - 9 | Perkins | Scott 1 | Margaret ii, 53 |
| Joseph 30 | Denise 39 | Stephen 1 | Provanha |
| Martha J. 30 | Perry | Terri 1 | Shirley A. 1 |
| Osgood | George 7 | William H., Sr. 1 | Pulford |
| Larae 13 | James L. 7 | Pieper | Tom 30 |
| Ossman | Pete | Rose 12 | Pullen |
| Elias 31 | Amanda J. 23 | Pierce | Tappin 14 |
| Susie I. 31 | Amber M. 23 | Ellen S. 48 | Quinten |
| Outland | Amy M. 23 | Pierson | Anthony M. 41 |
| Claude 59 | Cassandra M. 23 | Guy W. 21 | Forrest A. 41 |
| Ethel 59 | Clara A. 22 | Pings | Rabuck |
| Gertrude 59 | Crystal L. 23 | Marjorie 37 | Mary 31 |
| Joel S. 59 | Elizabeth A. 23 | Pitcock | Rader |
| Ruth 59 | Emily M. 23 | Peachie M. 40 | Peggy J. 41 |
| Overocker | Francis L. 23 | Plumb | Ragnetti |
| Veda 36 | Francis R. 23 | Mildred 4 | Beverley 20 |
| Owen | Janice M. 23 | Pomeroy | Ramsey |
| Ethel 13 | Jessica A. 23 | Adeline L. 26 | Alta M. 13 |
| Grayce 32 | Joseph P. 22-24 | Alfred L. 26 | Rea |
| Mae 19 | Joseph P., III 23 | Alfred L., Jr. 26 | Dianna 29 |
| Palmer | Katherine M. 22 | Alvin L. 26 | Read |
| Mary E. 14 | Lawrence T. 23 | Amy S. 27 | Allan 7 |
| Warda 57 | Mary M. 22 | Cody J. 27 | Martha J. 3 |
| Park | Michael P. 23 | Danny M. 27 | William T. 3 |
| Lana L. 40 | Monica A. 23 | Dianne R. 26 | Redfern |
| Robert P. 40 | Robert J. 23 | Donald G. 26 | Clarinda L. 46 |
| Parker | Robert P. 23 | Donna H. 27 | Redman |
| Alice C. 8 | Veronica G. 22 | Dorothy F. 27 | Alma 14 |
| Christine A. 25 | Peterson | Gloria V. 27 | Reed |
| Clara M. 25 | Alvin 2 | Gregory E. 26 | Albert C. 49 |
| Clinton T. 25 | Arthur E. 19 | Gregory L. 27 | Beverly L. 9 |
| Earl L. 25 | Cheri A. 19 | Harold L. 27 | Byron W. 9 |
| Goldie M. 26 | Darlene 2 | Jack 26 | Jane ii |
| Jennifer L. 25 | Frances J. 32 | Jaime L. 27 | William 49 |
| John L. 25 | Fred D. 32 | James M. 27 | Reeves |
| John R. 25 | Jack 19 | Jamie 27 | Helen 9 |
| Michael L. 25 | Jack T. 19 | Joe S. 27 | Walter A. 9 |
| Patrick L. 25 | Kenneth 14 | Judith K. 27 | Refer |
| Robert L. 25 | Laverine J. 15 | Lanae 26 | Larry 13 |
| Stephanie N. 25 | Marilyn R. 28 | Larry A. 27 | Regnier |
| Theodore T. 25 | Pamela K. 19 | Lee A. 27 | Joe H. 31 |
| Thomas L. 25 | Paul 2 | Margaret I. 27 | Reh |
| Verna M. 26 | Peggy S. 19 | Marshall E. 25 | Carter K. 18 |
| Wanda M. 25 | Pfeifer | Mary L. 27 | Cathy D. 18 |
| Parrish | Margaret M. 22 | Melissa 27 | Nancy A. 18 |
| Chlorine 10 | Phelps | Michael G. 26 | Terese L. 19 |
| Parsons | Euphia 59 | Mickey 26 | Reid |
| J. Clark 50 | Ivan 59 | Rickey 27 | Maria C. 50 |
| Sarah T. C. 50 | Jennie 59 | Ronald R. 27 | Reider |
| Patrick | Lore 59 | Russell L. 27 | Dale 35 |
| Bernice L. 27 | Lowe 59 | Sharon C. 26 | Daniel 35 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| David 35 | Mehitable ii | Rosemarie 1 | Sheffer |
| Jemmifer 35 | Rose | Sally 1 | Elizabeth 18 |
| Johnathan 35 | Ann 44 | Sharon 1 | Mary E. 45 |
| Reinders | Daniel 44 | Schindler | William 18 |
| Crosby M. 2 | Ross | Helen I. 4 | Shelton |
| Robert 2 | Lorri 33 | Otto 4 | David M. 13 |
| Reiner | Rouse | Schmidt | Dora E. 46 |
| Barbara 1 | Andrew 45 | Heidi E. 15 | Sheneman |
| Renico | Frank 46 | Jason M. 15 | Allen D. 57 |
| Elizabeth I. 47 | Joanna G. 45 | John D. 14 | Bina 57 |
| Reynolds | Rowe | Lydia 20 | David A. 57 |
| - - - 5 | Curtis A. 38 | Scholljegerdes | Elnora M. 57 |
| Rhodes | Rowley | Marcedes D. 22 | Emmanuel M. 57 |
| Elizabeth K. 38 | Matilda R. 59 | Scholz | James A. 57 |
| Rice | Royer | - - - 9 | Lydia T. E. 57 |
| Karen 39 | - - - 26 | Schoning | Meck 57 |
| L. L. 48 | Brandy D. 26 | Bonnie 12 | Myrtle I. 57 |
| Mary S. 48 | Wayne 26 | Ray 12 | Queen L. V. 57 |
| Rozelle N. 32 | Rud | Schroeder | Vida L. 57 |
| William H. 48 | Robin 35 | - - - 8 | Shennaman |
| Richards | Rummel | Schultz | Allen 56 |
| Ralph A. 32 | Wanda 30 | Aaron T. 5 | Shields |
| Richey | Rundall | Alexander I. 4 | Felicia 3 |
| Emma C. 28 | Clifford 13 | Henry 4 | Ian 3 |
| James 28 | Mary A. 13 | Schulz | John 3 |
| Patricia L. 31 | Rundle | Frances E. 7 | Shipley |
| Rider | Isaac 51 | Walter E. 7 | Cora 42 |
| Doug 5 | Russell | Schur | Easter 42 |
| Rife | Edward L. 9 | Rachel 38 | Elmer 42 |
| Lennnea K. 10 | Jeffrey S. 9 | Schwartz | Goldie 42 |
| Lewis T. 10 | John O. 9 | B. H. 1 | James E. 42 |
| Riley | John W. 9 | Cecelia M. 1 | Ruth 42 |
| Eliza A. 57 | Josephine 9 | Valeria 18 | William 42 |
| Risley | Michael J. 9 | Scott | William, Jr. 42 |
| Henry A. 53 | Orlanzo 9 | Maria 50 | Woodrow W. 42 |
| Roatch | Patricia J. 9 | Sandra L. 32 | Shirgle |
| Gayle L. 21 | Walter J. 9 | Searl | Rhoda 36 |
| Irving 21, 24 | Sage | Mary 54 | Shomer |
| Irving E. 21 | Bert 7 | Seeley | Lloyd K. 41 |
| Jeanette M. 21 | Charles A. 7 | Oscar F. 1 | Randal 41 |
| Laurie J. 21 | Ervan 7 | Rebecca i, 53 | Short |
| Robert L. 21 | Lillie 7 | Sepic | Charles M. 30 |
| Robert L., Jr. 21 | Loren E. 7 | Rose 4 | Gertrude M. 30 |
| Steven W. 21 | Lottie 7 | Sewell | Silkert |
| Robbins | Margie 7 | Sandra S. 39 | - - - 56 |
| Comfort 44 | Reva 7 | Sexson | Simons |
| Flora J. 36 | Vera M. 7 | Anna L. 7 | Horton 60 |
| Henry 44 | Salazar | Penelope J. 7 | James 60 |
| Samuel 44 | Kathrine L. 26 | Philip V. 7 | Mayme 60 |
| Roberts | Salgueiro | William B. 7 | William 60 |
| Darla 34 | Olivia B. 2 | Sexton | Simpson |
| Sharon Y. 38 | Salley | Mayme 57 | Denise M. 15 |
| Robey | Clyde D. 4 | Shatzel | Sims |
| Margaret 13 | Julie A. 4 | Mona B. 19 | Clara J. 31 |
| Robinson | Robert L. 4 | Shaw | Small |
| Chris 35 | Susan K. 4 | Arlyne 9 | Jerry L. 16 |
| Larry 35 | Sammetson | Charles W. 9 | Randall 16 |
| Robbie 35 | Agusta 36 | Daniel 9 | Smitely |
| Ruby 4 | Samson | Darleene 9 | Allen L. 12 |
| Robison | John 25 | Dorothy 8 | Barbara L. 12 |
| Christine M. 3 | Sanders | Dwight C. 9 | Douglas R. 12 |
| Rodamer | Carol 9 | Erma 9 | Ernest 12 |
| Rosemarie 25 | Charles, Jr. 9 | Eugenie E. 8 | Foster M. 12 |
| Rogers | Marjorie 9 | Frank E. 8, 9 | Loreita C. 12 |
| Clara 58 | Sando | Fred 9 | Winona R. 12 |
| Larry 13 | Wallace 30 | George 8, 9 | Smith |
| Robt. 23 | Sanford | Grant 9 | - - - 20 |
| Roller | Hannah 56 | Jeanette 8 | Abigail J. 22 |
| Jean K. 55 | Sazgaher | Kenneth 9 | Cheryl J. 28 |
| Larry R. 53 | Sabella 4 | Margaret 8 | David A. 29 |
| Rollins | Schaffer | Mary E. 9 | Donna 25 |
| Elias T. 36 | Cora 11 | Maxine 9 | Florence C. 21 |
| Flora J. 36 | Schager | Ray 9 | Floyd A. 14 |
| Tank 36 | Arthur G. 1 | Stanley D. 9 | Frank A. 14 |
| Roof | Calvin 1 | Wilma 9 | Harriett 34 |
| Linda 9 | Lavoine C. 1 | Shearman | James R. 22 |
| Root | Lois 1 | Jo Ella 8 | Janet 29 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Jason R. 22 | Regina C. 38 | Douglas R. 25 | Arthur E. 36 |
| Jefferson 14 | Richard A. 38 | Frank 14 | Betty 36 |
| Larry D. 28 | Stevens | John 49 | Bradley 36 |
| Loren W. 28 | Delia 48 | John E. 21 | Bruce D. 36 |
| Mattie 60 | Fanny 48 | Peter M. 21 | Donald 36 |
| Michael N. 29 | Fanny M. 48 | Sarah 49 | Dylan 36 |
| Nelda M. 14 | Linus 48 | Susan J. 21 | Elinor 36 |
| Norman 29 | Rosa 57 | Thomas R. 21 | Elwin L. 36 |
| Paul E. 20 | Walter 14 | Tommy L. 31 | Francis D. 36 |
| Richard G. 20 | Stiner | Thompson | Gary 36 |
| Robert E. 20 | Effie 57 | Cheri L. 12 | Glenn M. 36 |
| Stephanie A. 20 | Stokely | Cindy L. 12 | James 36 |
| Vonnie S. 20 | David 57 | Gary W. 12 | John 36 |
| Wesley P. 28 | Elizabeth 57 | Jerry 12 | Judith 36 |
| Snodgrass | Stonbaugh | Tennis 12 | Julius L. 36 |
| Ethel M. 18 | Elaine 11 | Terry W. 12 | Karen 36 |
| Soat | Story | Thorson | Keith A. 36 |
| David L. 12 | Ronald L. 11 | Myrtle E. M. 18 | Lee E. 36 |
| Donald L. 12 | Ronald L., Jr. 11 | Thygeson | Leonard K. 36 |
| Kerry D. 12 | Strickland | Kay R. 33 | Luther 36 |
| Robert S. 12 | Gerald A. 27 | Kevin E. 33 | Melvin 36 |
| Robin S. 12 | Strine | Kim S. 33 | Roberta D. 36 |
| Ronald R. 12 | Gary L. 54 | Kirk W. 33 | Sharon 36 |
| Soliday | Helen 53-55 | Korrie A. 33 | Shelby C. 36 |
| John J. 58 | Stroh | McKenzie K. 33 | Susan 36 |
| William T. 58 | Leona 8 | Travis 33 | Ted 36 |
| Sommers | Strong | Tyler 33 | Virgil R. 36 |
| Miner 57 | Adelaide 8 | Wayne L. 33 | Willard G. 36 |
| Sondergard | Elizabeth ii, 45 | Tidwell | William 36 |
| Kenneth 2 | Evangeline 7, 8 | Kent 26 | Tullis |
| Spaah | John ii, 45 | Tillman | Della D. 21 |
| Beatrice M. 11 | Josiah ii | Fred 28 | Tullius |
| John 11 | Ralph I. 7, 8 | Jovina A. 28 | Alice L. 4 |
| Sparks | Suggs | Roderick W. 40 | Amie A. 5 |
| Ilene 20 | Henry C. 41 | Tillotson | Michael A. 5 |
| Spooner | Viola T. 41 | Homer 53 | Paul A. 5 |
| Henry H. 18 | Sullivan | Timmons | Paul E. 4 |
| Ira R. 18 | - - - 4 | Hannah 31 | Peaches 4 |
| Srite | Louise C. 10 | John 31 | Tuthill |
| Larkin 9 | Shalen 4 | Tinkle | Henry iii |
| Stair | Suntken | Charles 58 | Joannah ii, 56 |
| Sarah 56 | Dana J. 31 | Tomanka | John ii |
| Staler | Swaney | Andrew C. 15 | Tuttle |
| Sandra 7 | Edna M. 25 | Ashley N. 15 | Dollie 56 |
| Stanberry | Sweeney | Dennis C. 15 | Samuel S. 56 |
| John R. 15 | Edna L. 38 | Tomhave | Upchurch |
| Marie 15 | Sweet | Richard 22 | Evonne M. 37 |
| Standish | Jennifer 39 | Tonhave | Upton |
| Miles, X 57 | Steven 39 | Amy M. 22 | Mary 53 |
| Stanley | Timothy 39 | Stephanie A. 22 | Urban |
| Harrison O. 32 | Taintor | Toogood | Troy A. 10 |
| Thelma M. 32 | Joanna ii | Doris 13 | Uzzell |
| Stanton | Michael iii | Tosspor | Corinne E. 38 |
| Amanda 60 | Tatman | Gregory 42 | Vanatta |
| Fred 60 | Bertha 58 | Jeffrey A. 42 | Alva 58 |
| James 60 | Dan 58 | Marilyn 42 | Peter 58 |
| Janis 60 | Henry 58 | Maurice 42 | Vandeman |
| Nellie 60 | Jane 58 | Towslee | Claude H. 46 |
| Raymond 60 | Mary 58 | Josephene A. 35 | Vanorder |
| William 60 | Ralph 58 | Trahan | John R. 15 |
| Starks | Warren 58 | Cynthia M. M. 3 | Sandra C. 15 |
| Mary A. 31 | Taylor | Treat | Vaughn |
| Steaman | Elizabeth I. 45 | Mary 51 | Cynthia 29 |
| Charles F. 57 | Jacqueline A. 22 | Richard 51 | Venter |
| Clayton 57 | Marvin E., Jr. 39 | Richard Jr. 51 | Lyle 32 |
| George 57 | Temple | Sarah 51 | Marlene K. 32 |
| Gladys 57 | Margaret A. 4 | Thomas 51 | Vickery |
| Stebbins | Margy 4 | Triggs | Lucy J. 49 |
| Thomas 45, 52 | Terry | Scott S. 2 | Vitullo |
| Steel | Rebecca 52 | Trnka | Jeffrey O. 21 |
| Allen 52 | Tesch | Jane M. 23 | John B. 21 |
| Steele | Vicky L. 23 | Troxell | Voss |
| John W. 2 | Thackrey | Jerry 30 | Ethel 30 |
| Mary R. 2 | Mervin 12 | Trumbull | Rodney 30 |
| Steere | Thomas | Betsy 32 | Wagner |
| Alice M. 31 | Brandon M. 26 | Donald E. 32 | Mark 37 |
| Stenrud | Carrie J. 26 | Tuel | Walker |

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Andrea 34 | Nathaniel 53 | Clark A. 11 |
| Brice 35 | Wheat | Clifford J. 11 |
| David O. 34 | - - - 34 | Dale L. 11 |
| James M. 33 | Jay 34 | David 11 |
| Jamie R. 33 | Wheeler | Dorothea A. 11 |
| Maggie 58 | Edward L. 40 | Earl C. 11 |
| Owen W. 34 | Lucille A. 40 | George O. 11 |
| Rachel J. 33 | Whetsel | John 11 |
| Ryan J. 33 | Charles 2 | John C. 11 |
| Wallace | Patrick D. 2 | Violet E. 11 |
| Gregory K. 15 | Raleigh F. 2 | Wooldridge |
| Harriet 55 | Whilbeck | Tasha A. 39 |
| Kathleen L. 40 | Carrie E. 49 | Wortman |
| Laura B. 41 | White | Marilyn 19 |
| Lloyd 15 | Lois 9 | Wright |
| William S. 15 | Nannie L. 39 | Aaron N. 46 |
| Walters | Virginia M. 35 | Abel 52 |
| Lula W. 34 | Whittington | Benjamin 52 |
| Walton | Caroline 56 | Carl 41 |
| Mary A. 50 | Wildman | Deborah K. 41 |
| Waltz | Agur 56 | Hannah 44 |
| Alicemary M. 8 | Wilka | James 44 |
| Ellen L. 8 | Adam T. 3 | Mercy 44 |
| Horace 8 | Kathleen K. 3 | Rachel ii, 45, 48, |
| Jon H. 8 | Timothy J. 3 | 52, 60 |
| Walworth | William 3 | Sally 44 |
| Cindy 39 | Wilkins | Wubben |
| Ward | Brandi K. 32 | Geralda 1 |
| - - - 47 | Bryan W. 32 | Wycoff |
| Carrie 60 | Harold M. 32 | Rex 14 |
| Dennis 60 | Williams | Wyland |
| Fannie 47 | Dora V. 4 | Vernon A. 8 |
| Maude 60 | Janet A. 39 | Yager |
| Nellie 60 | Lydia 54 | Carol J. 32 |
| Rolland 60 | Mattie 47 | Linda K. 32 |
| Warneke | Ronand G. 32 | Lowell L. 32 |
| Douglas A. 35 | Sandra I. 3 | Susan A. 32 |
| Harold A. 35 | Theresa A. 32 | W. Clare 32 |
| Hollie 35 | Williamson | Yanick |
| Julie 35 | Dell 58 | John E. 31 |
| Kenneth O. 35 | Esther 58 | Young |
| Warner | Farrel 58 | Anthony D. 33 |
| Oliver 51 | Josie L. 41 | Louisa 50 |
| Warren | Jud 58 | Tera S. 39 |
| Alva 45 | Randall L. 40 | Terry 33 |
| Harry 15 | Virgil 40 | Tina M. 33 |
| Warriner | Wills | Troy J. 33 |
| Elizabeth ii, 45 | Arnold J. 13 | Zaelke |
| Watrous | Darlene M. 13 | Archie L. 9 |
| Verna L. 27 | Donna J. 13 | Charles L. 9 |
| Watts | O. R. 13 | Fern 9 |
| Evelyn 15 | Raymond A. 13 | Hazel 9 |
| Wayne | Willusches | Walter O. 8 |
| Julie A. 15 | Gerda R. 26 | Zeigler |
| Stanley 15 | Wilson | Alva C. 46 |
| Weed | Clara G. 49 | Zink |
| Jason R. 29 | Denise M. 26 | Charles E. 45 |
| Robert 29 | Douglas G. 26 | Charles E., Mrs. 45 |
| Wellmeier | Fred 25 | Zion |
| Dorothy 21 | Geri L. 26 | Alice M 46 |
| Wells | Mary J. 26 | |
| Frances ii | Ronda S. 25 | |
| Frances, Mrs. 51 | Wirsig | |
| Mehitable ii | John G. 46 | |
| Wentworth | Wise | |
| Henry 23 | George C. 4 | |
| West | Greg 4 | |
| Alfreda 59 | John M. 4 | |
| Westmoreland | Tracy L. 4 | |
| Geneva B. 37 | Wiseman | |
| Weston | - - - 32 | |
| Elijah 53 | Cynthia A. 32 | |
| James 53 | Wist | |
| Jane 53 | Gary 1 | |
| Laura E. 53 | Woodyard | |
| Miranda 53 | Charles A. 11 | |
| Nancy 53 | Christine E. 11 | |